

## IV

*(Informationen)*INFORMATIONEN DER ORGANE, EINRICHTUNGEN UND SONSTIGEN  
STELLEN DER EUROPÄISCHEN UNION

## RAT

**Neunzehnter Jahresbericht gemäß Artikel 8 Absatz 2 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/  
GASP des Rates betreffend gemeinsame Regeln für die Kontrolle der Ausfuhr von Militärtechnologie  
und Militärgütern**

(2018/C 056/01)

**EINFÜHRUNG**

Gegenstand des vorliegenden Berichts sind Statistiken über Ausfuhrgenehmigungen für konventionelle Waffen und die Ausfuhren dieser Waffen aus EU-Mitgliedstaaten im Kalenderjahr 2016. Er erstreckt sich neben den im Achtzehnten Jahresbericht genannten Maßnahmen auch auf die von der EU und ihren Mitgliedstaaten im Rahmen der Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP des Rates <sup>(1)</sup> in den Jahren 2016 und 2017 durchgeführten Maßnahmen.

Ferner enthält der Bericht nicht erschöpfende Informationen über Verbringungen von Verteidigungsgütern innerhalb der Union, die unter die Richtlinie 2009/43/EG des Europäischen Parlaments und des Rates zur Vereinfachung der Bedingungen für die innergemeinschaftliche Verbringung von Verteidigungsgütern <sup>(2)</sup> fallen.

In den Jahren 2016 und 2017 haben die Europäische Union und ihre Mitgliedstaaten den Gemeinsamen Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP betreffend gemeinsame Regeln für die Kontrolle der Ausfuhr von Militärtechnologie und Militärgütern, der 2008 den seit Juni 1998 geltenden Verhaltenskodex der Europäischen Union für Waffenausfuhren ersetzt hat, weiter umgesetzt.

Folgende Drittländer haben sich den im Gemeinsamen Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP verankerten Kriterien und Grundsätzen offiziell angeschlossen: Albanien, Bosnien und Herzegowina, die ehemalige jugoslawische Republik Mazedonien, Georgien, Island, Kanada, Montenegro und Norwegen. Seit 2012 besteht ein spezifisches System für den Austausch von Informationen zwischen der EU und Drittländern, die sich dem Gemeinsamen Standpunkt angeschlossen haben.

Die Förderung wirksamer nationaler Waffenausfuhrkontrollen sowie der Grundsätze und Kriterien des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP in ausgewählten Drittländern wurde im Berichtszeitraum mit der Annahme des Beschlusses (GASP) 2015/2309 des Rates <sup>(3)</sup> fortgeführt; dieser Beschluss ist seinerseits eine Folgemaßnahme zu dem Beschluss 2012/711/GASP des Rates <sup>(4)</sup>. Auch die Sensibilisierungsmaßnahmen der EU in Bezug auf die Universalisierung und Durchführung des Vertrags über den Waffenhandel wurden durch zahlreiche Maßnahmen im Rahmen des Beschlusses 2013/768/GASP des Rates <sup>(5)</sup> im gleichen Zeitraum und danach im Rahmen des Folgebeschlusses (GASP) 2017/915 des Rates <sup>(6)</sup> erheblich verstärkt.

**I. UMSETZUNG DES GEMEINSAMEN STANDPUNKTS 2008/944/GASP****1. Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP**

Der Gemeinsame Standpunkt stellt eine Weiterentwicklung des EU-Verhaltenskodex für Waffenausfuhren dar, den er im Dezember 2008 ersetzt hat. Er umfasst unter anderem Prüfungskriterien für Ausfuhrgenehmigungsanträge, die Ausdehnung der Kontrollen auf Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten, Durchfuhrtransaktionen und immaterielle Technologietransfers sowie die Einführung strikterer Verfahren zur Förderung der Konvergenz der Ausfuhrpolitik der Mitgliedstaaten.

<sup>(1)</sup> ABl. L 335 vom 13.12.2008, S. 99.

<sup>(2)</sup> ABl. L 146 vom 10.6.2009, S. 1.

<sup>(3)</sup> ABl. L 326 vom 11.12.2015, S. 56.

<sup>(4)</sup> ABl. L 321 vom 20.11.2012, S. 62.

<sup>(5)</sup> ABl. L 341 vom 18.12.2013, S. 56.

<sup>(6)</sup> ABl. L 139 vom 30.5.2017, S. 38.

Die Mitgliedstaaten setzen die Bestimmungen des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts in ihren nationalen Ausfuhrkontrollregelungen um und müssen sicherstellen, dass ihre nationalen Rechts- und Verwaltungsvorschriften dem Gemeinsamen Standpunkt entsprechen. Der Stand der einzelstaatlichen Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts ist der beigefügten Tabelle C zu entnehmen.

#### *Verweigerungsmitteilungen und Konsultationen*

Der Gemeinsame Standpunkt sieht die Mitteilung der Verweigerung einer Genehmigung sowie Konsultationen vor, wenn ein Mitgliedstaat eine von einem anderen Mitgliedstaat zuvor verweigerte, im Wesentlichen gleichartige Transaktion prüft. Als Ergebnis der Überprüfung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts der EU ist 2016 das COARM-Online-Informationssystem mit einer neuen Funktion zur Unterstützung dieses Informationsaustauschs über Verweigerungen und zur Führung der zentralen EU-Datenbank für Verweigerungen und entsprechende Konsultationen ausgestattet worden. In den Jahren 2016 und 2017 wurden Anpassungen und Verbesserungen an diesem Online-System vorgenommen, um seine Sicherheit zu erhöhen und einen rascheren und effizienteren Informationsaustausch unter allen an der Waffenausfuhrkontrolle beteiligten nationalen Akteuren zu ermöglichen. Es ist bereits erwiesen, dass die Transparenz zwischen den Mitgliedstaaten gegenüber konkreten Endbestimmungsländern und Endverwendern durch dieses System weiter gefördert wird.

Die Zahl der 2016 eingegangenen Verweigerungsmitteilungen ist — aufgeschlüsselt nach Bestimmungsland und Kategorie der Militärgüterliste — in Zeile d der beigefügten Tabelle AI angegeben; die Zahl der Konsultationsersuchen, die von den einzelnen Mitgliedstaaten ausgegangen sind bzw. an sie gerichtet wurden, sowie die Zahl der Konsultationen nach Bestimmungsland sind in den Tabellen BI bzw. BII wiedergegeben.

## **2. Benutzerleitfaden**

Der Benutzerleitfaden ist ein überaus wichtiges Instrument, da in ihm die vereinbarten Leitlinien für die Umsetzung der operativen Bestimmungen des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP und für die Auslegung der darin festgelegten Kriterien zusammengefasst sind. In Artikel 13 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts wird auf den Leitfaden verwiesen.

Er wurde von der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ erstellt und wird gegebenenfalls aktualisiert. Zuletzt wurde er nach Abschluss der Überprüfung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP im Juli 2015 aktualisiert. Der Benutzerleitfaden ist hauptsächlich für die Stellen bestimmt, die Ausfuhrgenehmigungen erteilen, und trägt somit in pragmatischer Weise erheblich zur Konvergenz der Strategien und Verfahren der Mitgliedstaaten im Bereich der Waffenausfuhrkontrolle bei.

Der Leitfaden umfasst bewährte Verfahren für die Auslegung der Kriterien des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP, die von der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ ausgearbeitet wurden, die sich dabei auf bewährte nationale Verfahren stützte und Beiträge von anderen relevanten Stellen, einschließlich der Zivilgesellschaft, einfließen ließ. Durch den Leitfaden soll größere Kohärenz zwischen den Mitgliedstaaten bei der Anwendung der Kriterien des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts gewährleistet werden. Dazu werden unter anderem Faktoren festgelegt, die bei der Prüfung von Anträgen auf Ausfuhrgenehmigungen zu beachten sind. Der Leitfaden ist für die Beamten, die derartige Genehmigungen erteilen, und für sonstige Beamte in einschlägigen staatlichen Behörden bestimmt. Diese Beamten tragen mit ihren Sachkenntnissen — z. B. in regionalen, rechtlichen, justiziellen, technischen, entwicklungsbezogenen sowie sicherheitsrelevanten und militärischen Fragen — zur Entscheidungsfindung bei.

Der Benutzerleitfaden ist öffentlich zugänglich; er kann auf der Website des Europäischen Auswärtigen Dienstes eingesehen werden <sup>(1)</sup>.

## **3. Kontaktarbeit („Outreach“)**

Nach Artikel 11 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts setzen sich die Mitgliedstaaten „nach Kräften dafür ein, andere Militärtechnologie und Militärgüter exportierende Staaten zu ermutigen, die Grundsätze des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts anzuwenden“. Die sowohl durch die EU als auch durch einzelne Mitgliedstaaten durchgeführten intensiven Outreach-Maßnahmen wurden 2016 und 2017 fortgeführt (siehe beigefügte Tabelle D).

Im Rahmen der Durchführung des Beschlusses 2012/711/GASP vom 19. November 2012 und des Beschlusses (GASP) 2015/2309 vom 10. Dezember 2015 durch das deutsche Bundesamt für Wirtschaft und Ausfuhrkontrolle (BAFA) wurden einige regionale Seminare, Studienbesuche und Veranstaltungen zur individuellen Unterstützung organisiert. Darüber hinaus wurden im Rahmen des Beschlusses 2013/768/GASP weitere regionale Outreach-Maßnahmen sowie auf die nationalen Bedürfnisse abgestimmte Hilfsprogramme und Seminare zur individuellen Ad-hoc-Unterstützung durchgeführt, um zur wirksamen Durchführung und Universalisierung des Vertrags über den Waffenhandel beizutragen (weitere Informationen zu den letztgenannten Maßnahmen finden sich in Abschnitt II.2).

---

<sup>(1)</sup> [https://eeas.europa.eu/headquarters/headquarters-homepage/8465/arms-export-control\\_en](https://eeas.europa.eu/headquarters/headquarters-homepage/8465/arms-export-control_en)

#### 4. Treffen im Rahmen des politischen Dialogs

In den Jahren 2016 und 2017 fanden im Rahmen des politischen Dialogs regelmäßige Treffen über Fragen im Zusammenhang mit der Waffenausfuhrkontrolle mit Norwegen, Kanada, den Vereinigten Staaten und der Ukraine statt. Diese Treffen im Rahmen des politischen Dialogs waren eine Plattform für konstruktive Gespräche über Themen von gemeinsamem Interesse, beispielsweise über die Ausfuhrpolitik gegenüber bestimmten Bestimmungsländern, Einhaltung- und Überwachungsfragen und den Prozess zur Ausarbeitung eines Vertrags über den Waffenhandel.

#### 5. Aktualisierung der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste der Europäischen Union

Nach Artikel 12 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts sind in der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste der Europäischen Union mindestens die Militärgüter aufgeführt, deren Ausfuhr die Mitgliedstaaten kontrollieren müssen. Sie ist identisch mit der Liste der Verteidigungsgüter im Anhang der Richtlinie 2009/43/EG des Europäischen Parlaments und des Rates vom 6. Mai 2009 zur Vereinfachung der Bedingungen für die innergemeinschaftliche Verbringung von Verteidigungsgütern<sup>(1)</sup>.

Da dieser Bericht sich auf Statistiken über die Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen aus den EU-Mitgliedstaaten im Kalenderjahr 2016 erstreckt, handelt es sich bei der darin enthaltenen Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste um die Liste aus dem Jahr 2016, die vom Rat am 14. März 2016 angenommen wurde; dabei wurden die Änderungen an der Militärgüterliste des Wassenaar-Arrangements, die auf der Vollversammlung im Jahr 2015 beschlossen wurden, berücksichtigt. Diese aktualisierte Fassung der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste wurde im *Amtsblatt der Europäischen Union* C 122 vom 6. April 2016 veröffentlicht.

#### 6. Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten

Im Einklang mit Artikel 5 des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2003/468/GASP des Rates vom 23. Juni 2003 betreffend die Überwachung von Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten<sup>(2)</sup> haben die Mitgliedstaaten gesonderte Vereinbarungen für den Austausch von Informationen über erteilte und verweigerte Lizenzen für Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten getroffen. Darüber hinaus haben die Mitgliedstaaten, die Vermittlern die Verpflichtung auferlegen, für die Ausübung ihrer Vermittlungstätigkeit eine schriftliche Genehmigung einzuholen, und/oder ein Register der Waffenvermittler angelegt haben, gesonderte Vereinbarungen für den Austausch von Informationen über registrierte Vermittler getroffen. Angaben über von den EU-Mitgliedstaaten erteilte und verweigerte Lizenzen für Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten finden sich in der beigefügten Tabelle AIII.

Die beigefügte Tabelle C enthält detaillierte Angaben über die nationale Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2003/468/GASP.

#### 7. Dialog mit den Akteuren Europäisches Parlament, Zivilgesellschaft und Wirtschaft

Der Dialog mit dem Europäischen Parlament über Fragen der Waffenausfuhrkontrolle findet üblicherweise einmal jährlich in Form der Anhörung eines Beamten des Europäischen Auswärtigen Amtes (EAD) statt. In den Jahren 2016 und 2017 unterhielt der EAD zudem regelmäßige Kontakte mit dem Berichterstatter des Europäischen Parlaments für die Waffenausfuhrkontrolle und beantwortete eine beträchtliche Anzahl parlamentarischer Anfragen zu Waffenausfuhren.

Wie bereits in der Vergangenheit haben auch im Zeitraum 2016-2017 halbjährliche Treffen der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ mit Nichtregierungsorganisationen stattgefunden. Die Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ hat 2017 außerdem Vertreter der Wirtschaft zu einer ihrer Sitzungen eingeladen.

## II. VERTRAG ÜBER DEN WAFFENHANDEL (ATT)

### 1. Beteiligung am ATT: Konferenz der Vertragsparteien

Wie auf der ersten und der zweiten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien (über die in früheren Jahresberichten berichtet wurde) haben die EU und ihre Mitgliedstaaten auch auf der dritten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien vom 11. bis 15. September 2017 in Genf eine aktive Rolle gespielt. Auf der dritten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien unter dem Vorsitz des finnischen Botschafters Klaus Korhonen war Unterstützung für die Konsolidierung der Arbeiten der drei Arbeitsgruppen und für die Tätigkeiten im Rahmen des freiwilligen Treuhandfonds und des Sponsoringprogramms zu verzeichnen. Es wurde vereinbart, dass die Arbeitsgruppen ihre Tätigkeit als ständige Arbeitsgruppen mit einem festgelegten Mandat fortsetzen sollten und dass ein neuer Aufruf für aus dem freiwilligen Treuhandfonds zu finanzierende Projekte ergehen sollte. Die Konferenz entschied über ihren Haushaltsplan für 2017/2018 und kam überein, dass das Sekretariat eine Reihe von Optionen ausloten könnte, um die Tätigkeit des insbesondere durch die Projekte im Rahmen des freiwilligen Treuhandfonds überlasteten Sekretariats zu erleichtern. Die Konferenz vereinbarte, die Arbeiten im Hinblick auf eine verstärkte Berichterstattung, insbesondere auch was die Zahl der nationalen Berichte und deren rechtzeitige Übermittlung betrifft, fortzusetzen und die Verbindungen zwischen dem ATT und den Zielen für nachhaltige Entwicklung weiter auszuloten. Die Konferenz wählte den japanischen Botschafter Nobushige Takamizawa zum Vorsitzenden der vierten Konferenz der Vertragsparteien im Jahr 2018. Charakteristisch für die Tagung war das aktive Engagement sowohl der Vertragsparteien und der Beobachter als auch der Vertreter der Zivilgesellschaft, der Industrie und der Wissenschaft. Da die Struktur und die Prozesse des Vertrags korrekt sind, vertreten die Vertragsparteien übereinstimmend die Auffassung, dass künftig das Augenmerk auf die wirksame Durchführung und Universalisierung gerichtet werden sollte.

<sup>(1)</sup> ABl. L 146 vom 10.6.2009, S. 1.

<sup>(2)</sup> ABl. L 156 vom 25.6.2003, S. 79.

## 2. EU-Programm zur Unterstützung der Durchführung des Vertrags gemäß dem Beschluss 2013/768/GASP

Nachdem der Vertrag über den Waffenhandel im Dezember 2014 mit bislang 92 Vertragsparteien in Kraft getreten ist, stellt sich jetzt die Herausforderung seiner Universalisierung und seiner wirksamen Durchführung durch die Vertragsstaaten.

Als Beitrag zur Bewältigung dieser Herausforderung hat die EU im Dezember 2013 gemäß Beschluss 2013/768/GASP ein ambitioniertes und konkretes Programm zur Unterstützung der Durchführung des Vertrags für Drittländer angenommen. Dieses Programm wurde vom deutschen Bundesamt für Wirtschaft und Ausfuhrkontrolle (BAFA) durchgeführt und von der Bundesrepublik Deutschland kofinanziert. Mit dem Programm wurden insgesamt 15 Drittländer auf ihr Ersuchen hin dabei unterstützt, ihre Waffentransfersysteme gemäß den Anforderungen des Vertrags zu stärken. Einzelheiten zu den in den Jahren 2016 und 2017 im Rahmen des EU-Programms durchgeführten Tätigkeiten finden sich in der beigefügten Tabelle D. Gegen Ende 2016 wurden die Folgemaßnahmen zum Beschluss 2013/768/GASP von der Gruppe „Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen“ geprüft, und im November 2016 wurde beschlossen, die Outreach-Maßnahmen der EU mit einem weiteren Dreijahresprogramm, das sowohl vom BAFA als auch von Expertise France (EF) durchgeführt werden soll, fortzusetzen. Der neue Beschluss (GASP) 2017/915 wurde am 29. Mai 2017 vom Rat angenommen.

### III. PRIORITÄTEN DER GRUPPE „AUSFUHR KONVENTIONELLER WAFFEN“ FÜR DIE NAHE ZUKUNFT

Mit der Annahme des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts 2008/944/GASP sind die Kernelemente für einen gemeinsamen Ansatz für die Kontrolle der Ausfuhr konventioneller Waffen durch die Mitgliedstaaten vorhanden. Trotz des Fortschritts, den die Annahme des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts darstellt, besteht jedoch weiter Handlungsbedarf: Wie sich bei der Überprüfung herausgestellt hat, gilt dies vor allem für die Umsetzung des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts. Für die nahe Zukunft gelten deshalb die folgenden Prioritäten:

1. weiterer Ausbau der Zusammenarbeit und Förderung der Konvergenz bei der Ausfuhr von Militärtechnologie und -ausrüstung im Einklang mit dem Gemeinsamen Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP mit dem Ziel, die Ausfuhrkontrollpolitik der EU — auch durch den Austausch relevanter Informationen zwischen den EU-Mitgliedstaaten über die Genehmigungsverweigerungen und Waffenausfuhrpolitiken — zu verstärken;
2. abschließende Bewertung des COARM-Online-Systems und Fortsetzung der Erörterungen über zusätzliche Funktionen des Systems;
3. Sicherstellung, dass die Mitgliedstaaten, die dies noch nicht getan haben, geeignete nationale Rechts- und Verwaltungsvorschriften erlassen, damit folgende Rechtsakte voll und ganz umgesetzt werden:
  - der Gemeinsame Standpunkt 2003/468/GASP betreffend die Überwachung von Waffenvermittlungstätigkeiten;
  - der Gemeinsame Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP betreffend gemeinsame Regeln für die Kontrolle der Ausfuhr von Militärtechnologie und Militärgütern;
4. weiteres Eintreten für die wirksame Durchführung und Universalisierung des Vertrags über den Waffenhandel, vor allem durch die Fortführung des mit dem Beschluss (GASP) 2017/915 eingeleiteten EU-Programms zur Förderung der Umsetzung;
5. Ausbau des Austauschs von Informationen und bewährten Verfahren mit Drittländern, die sich dem Gemeinsamen Standpunkt 2008/944/GASP angeschlossen haben;
6. Fortsetzung der Ermutigung anderer waffenexportierender Staaten, die Kriterien des Gemeinsamen Standpunkts anzuwenden;
7. Fortführung des Dialogs mit dem Europäischen Parlament und weiterer Ausbau der Kontakte zur Zivilgesellschaft und zur Wirtschaft;
8. Bemühen um möglichst frühzeitige Fertigstellung und Veröffentlichung des 20. Jahresberichts der EU über Waffenausfuhren im Jahr 2018.

**Kurze Beschreibung der Kategorien der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste der EU<sup>(1)</sup>**

- ML1 Waffen mit glattem Lauf mit einem Kaliber kleiner als 20 mm, andere Handfeuerwaffen und Maschinenwaffen mit einem Kaliber von 12,7 mm (0,50 Inch) oder kleiner und Zubehör sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML2 Waffen mit glattem Lauf mit einem Kaliber von 20 mm oder größer, andere Waffen oder Bewaffnung mit einem Kaliber größer als 12,7 mm (0,50 Inch), Werfer und Zubehör sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML3 Munition und Zünderstellvorrichtungen sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML4 Bomben, Torpedos, Raketen, Flugkörper, andere Sprengkörper und -ladungen sowie zugehörige Ausrüstung und Zubehör, und besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML5 Feuerleiteinrichtungen, zugehörige Überwachungs- und Alarmierungsausrüstung sowie verwandte Systeme, Prüf- oder Justierausrüstung und Ausrüstung für Gegenmaßnahmen, besonders konstruiert für militärische Zwecke, sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile und besonders konstruiertes Zubehör hierfür
- ML6 Landfahrzeuge und Bestandteile hierfür
- ML7 Chemische oder biologische toxische Agenzien, „Reizstoffe“, radioaktive Stoffe, zugehörige Ausrüstung, Bestandteile und Materialien
- ML8 „Energetische Materialien“ und zugehörige Stoffe
- ML9 Kriegsschiffe (über oder unter Wasser), Marine-Spezialausrüstung, Zubehör, Bestandteile hierfür und andere Überwasserschiffe
- ML10 „Luftfahrzeuge“, „Luftfahrtgeräte nach dem Prinzip ‚leichter als Luft‘“, „unbemannte Luftfahrzeuge“ („UAV“), Triebwerke, „Luftfahrzeug“-Ausrüstung, Zusatzausrüstung und Bestandteile, besonders konstruiert oder geändert für militärische Zwecke
- ML11 Elektronische Ausrüstung, „Raumfahrzeuge“ und Bestandteile, soweit nicht anderweitig von der Gemeinsamen Militärgüterliste der EU erfasst
- ML12 Waffensysteme mit hoher kinetischer Energie (high velocity kinetic energy weapon systems) und zugehörige Ausrüstung sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML13 Spezialpanzer- oder Schutzausrüstung, Konstruktionen sowie Bestandteile
- ML14 „Spezialisierte Ausrüstung für die militärische Ausbildung“ oder für die Simulation militärischer Szenarien, Simulatoren, besonders konstruiert für die Ausbildung im Umgang mit den von Nummer ML1 oder ML2 erfassten Feuerwaffen oder Waffen, sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile und besonders konstruiertes Zubehör hierfür
- ML15 Bildausrüstung oder Ausrüstung für Gegenmaßnahmen, besonders konstruiert für militärische Zwecke, sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile und besonders konstruiertes Zubehör hierfür
- ML16 Schmiedestücke, Gussstücke und andere unfertige Erzeugnisse, besonders konstruiert für eine der von Nummer ML1, ML2, ML3, ML4, ML6, ML9, ML10, ML12 oder ML19 erfassten Waren
- ML17 Verschiedene Ausrüstungsgegenstände, Materialien und „Bibliotheken“ sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML18 „Herstellungs“-Ausrüstung und Bestandteile
- ML19 Strahlenwaffen-Systeme, zugehörige Ausrüstung, Ausrüstung für Gegenmaßnahmen oder Versuchsmodelle und besonders konstruierte Bestandteile hierfür
- ML20 Kryogenische (Tiefemperatur-) und „supraleitende“ Ausrüstung sowie besonders konstruierte Bestandteile und besonders konstruiertes Zubehör hierfür
- ML21 „Software“
- ML22 „Technologie“

---

<sup>(1)</sup> Die vollständige Beschreibung der Kategorien, wie sie vom Rat am 14. März 2016 (2016/C 122/01) angenommen wurde, findet sich unter [http://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/DE/TXT/?qid=1499171400953&uri=CELEX:52016XG0406\(01\)](http://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/DE/TXT/?qid=1499171400953&uri=CELEX:52016XG0406(01)).

## ANNEX

The attached tables contain the following information:

- A.I TABLES SETTING OUT EXPORTS AND LICENCE REFUSALS PER DESTINATION, PER REGION AND WORLD WIDE
- A.II TABLE SHOWING EXPORTS TO UNITED NATIONS-MANDATED OR OTHER INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS IN 2016
- A.III TABLE PROVIDING INFORMATION ON BROKERING LICENCES GRANTED AND DENIED PER MEMBER STATE
- B.I TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS INITIATED AND TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH MEMBER STATE IN 2016
- B.II TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS FOR EACH DESTINATION CONCERNED IN 2016
- C. INFORMATION ON NATIONAL IMPLEMENTATION OF COMMON POSITION 2003/468/CFSP ON THE CONTROL OF ARMS BROKERING AND COMMON POSITION 2008/944/CFSP DEFINING COMMON RULES FOR THE CONTROL OF EXPORTS OF MILITARY TECHNOLOGY AND EQUIPMENT
- D. TABLE OF EU OUTREACH ACTIVITIES
- E. TABLE SHOWING INTERNET ADDRESSES FOR NATIONAL REPORTS ON ARMS EXPORTS

TABLE A I

Figures of Table A.I are broken down per Member State, and per EU Common Military List category where (a) = number of licences issued; (b) = value of licences issued in euros; (c) = value of arms exports in euros (if available).<sup>(1)</sup>

Information on licence denials is provided per destination, per region and per Member State broken down by Common Military List category; (d) = number of denials (discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to denials concerning more than one ML category) item or denials for items other than those appearing in the ML<sup>(2)</sup>; (e) = the number of the criterion of Common Position 2008/944 invoked to support the refusal (the number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated between brackets).

Statistics are compiled differently by each Member State: no uniform standard is used. Consequently, owing to current procedures regarding arms export reporting or data protection legislation, not all countries have been able to submit the same information<sup>(3)</sup>.

<sup>(1)</sup> To make the table more readable, nil values and/or the mention 'not available' are omitted, and empty rows and columns are deleted.

<sup>(2)</sup> In some instances in accordance with the Common Position denials are issued for items which do not appear on the Common Military List (for example for license applications for transactions of dual-use items where intended military end-use has been identified) are included in the total.

<sup>(3)</sup>

- (i) Concerning Austria: with regard to items covered by the EU Common Military List, the Austrian law distinguishes between 'war material' (as stipulated in the Austrian War Material Act and Regulation) and 'equipment on the Common Military List not listed as war material' covered by the Austrian Foreign Trade Act. As to category c) value of actual exports by Military List Category, figures may be inaccurate in particular as such data regarding equipment of the Common Military List not listed as war material is available to the competent authorities only after expiration or full utilisation of the individual export licence.
- (ii) Concerning the Czech Republic: In rows a) and b) are not included General transfer licences and Global transfer licences pursuant to the Defence Transfer Directive (2009/43/EC), which could cover goods of more than only one ML Category and allow exports to more than only one Member State. In addition to that, some other licences issued cover goods of more than only one ML Category and their value is the total value of all covered goods. Due to this fact, in rows b) are not included these types of licences. The sums in rows c) are based on information provided by exporters and also contain actual exports made in 2016 based on licences issued in a previous year.
- (iii) Concerning Denmark: With regards to the value listed in rows b and c it should be noted, that values listed in row b 'Value of export licences granted' relates to licences issued according to national legislation, i.e. to third countries. Values listed in row c 'Value of actual exports' relates to licences issued as global licences (article 6 of the ICT directive) as well as transfers undertaken in accordance with the general licences (article 5 of the ICT directive) and licences issued as individual licences (article 7 of the ICT directive) as well. Thus, when a value is listed in row b as well as row c, these values relates to different licences. The Danish currency (DKK) is where relevant converted to (EUR) using the exchange rate on 30 December 2016.
- (iv) Concerning France: France requires its defence companies to obtain a licence from the early stages of market prospection. The licence should indicate the potential of the transaction. Any operation, starting from the negotiation stage, requires obtaining a licence: transmission of documentation, demonstrations, participation in calls for tenders, etc. This requirement for transparency and control results in a licenced value (row (b)) that can greatly differ from the value of the final contracts signed and goods actually exported (row (c)).
- (v) Concerning Finland: in actual exports, the exports to UAE in category ML6 are partly shipped from Poland and may be reported also in Poland's report.
- (vi) Concerning Germany: some licences issued cover goods of more than one ML Category (e.g. one licence for the export of rifles and their ammunition). In reporting in table A.I., each time a licence concerns a ML category, it is counted as one single licence, so the sums in rows a) and column 'Total per destination' do not always reflect the actual numbers of licences granted, but a slightly higher figure (i.e. the number of times a ML category has been affected by a licence for that destination).
- (vii) Concerning the Netherlands: As values of global licenses cannot always be attributed to individual military list categories or individual countries, the value of those global licenses has been added to the total value of 'worldwide' for the Netherlands. The figures on actual exports reported by the Netherlands are based on information provided by the exporters in 2016, and may reflect exports based on a license issued in a previous year. Although much care has been given to the collection of the data on actual exports, the actual exports figures for 2016 may be higher than the values quoted in this report.
- (viii) Concerning Hungary: data provided includes figures of general, global and individual export licences. Transfers of military equipment to the Hungarian Forces deployed in various missions (table AII) are not considered regular foreign trade transactions, because there is no actual payment taking place.
- (ix) Concerning Portugal: data provided includes figures of export transactions (definitive and temporary) covered by general, global and individual export licences. Since some licences cover goods of more than one ML category and destination, so each time a licence concerns an ML category or destination, it is counted as one single licence, so the sum in column 'Number of Export Licenses' do not always reflect the actual numbers of licences granted, but a slightly higher figure. As the value of General and Global licences is not always visible ('unlimited value') figures will occur only in column c) and not b).
- (x) Concerning Romania: data provided includes figures of general, global and individual export licences. Global and general licenses cannot always be attributed to an individual military list category ML or an individual country. Therefore, the figures on number of licenses issued (row a) could be slightly higher.
- (xi) Concerning Slovenia: Export licences for different groups of weapons and military equipment/defence-related products were granted for United States, Spain and Latvia. The value of those licences was 0. Weapons and military equipment/defence-related products were sent to Latvia for the purpose of replacement, to Spain for the purpose of testing and presentation and to the United States for the purpose of donation.
- (xii) Concerning Sweden: The Swedish krona is converted to Euro using the average exchange rate for 2016 (9,40). Licences covering more than one ML category and/or destination are counted multiple times, one for every ML category per country of destination. The total number of licenses quoted in this report therefore exceeds the actual number of licenses issued.
- (xiii) Cyprus submitted a nil report.
- (xiv) Greece did not submit data to the COARM report.

The EU User's Guide stipulates that the value of actual exports only needs to be provided where it is available. With regard to actual exports authorised by EU Member States (row c), it is important to note that Belgium, Germany, Ireland, Malta and the United Kingdom do not provide these data; while France and Italy have reported total values only. No aggregation is therefore reported at the EU level.

With regard to the use of global and general licences notably applied to intra-EU transfers pursuant to Directive 2009/43/EC, it is important to note that the actual value of arms transfers and exports under global and general licences is generally reported by EU Member States. This is however dependant on the Member States' ability to report on actual values (row c) as described above and to possible additional national specificities as explained in footnote n°3.

Data are reported in Euros and accordingly converted from national currencies for Member States not having the Euro as national currency. Please bear in mind the possible exchange rate fluctuations between the data collection at national level, the date of reporting to the EU level and the date of consultation of the data.

It is important to bear in mind that exports to destinations subject to EU arms embargoes comply with the terms, conditions and possible exceptions set out in the decisions imposing such embargoes. The full list and details of embargoes are available at: [http://eeas.europa.eu/cfsp/sanctions/docs/measures\\_en.pdf](http://eeas.europa.eu/cfsp/sanctions/docs/measures_en.pdf).

Exports to UN mandated or other international missions are further reported in table AII.



## TABLES SETTING OUT EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER DESTINATION, PER REGION AND WORLDWIDE

	Page
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER DESTINATION . . . . .	10
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER REGION	
<b>Central America and the Caribbean</b> (Antigua and Barbuda, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and Grenadines, Trinidad and Tobago) . . . . .	437
<b>Central Asia</b> (Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan) . . . . .	446
<b>European Union</b> (Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark; Denmark (Greenland), Denmark (Faeroes), Estonia, Finland, France, France (French Polynesia), France (Mayotte), France (New Caledonia), Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Netherlands (Aruba), Netherlands (Netherlands Antilles), Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom, United Kingdom (Bermuda), United Kingdom (Cayman Islands), United Kingdom (Channel Islands), United Kingdom (Gibraltar), United Kingdom (St Helena), United Kingdom (Turcs and Caicos Islands) . . . . .	466
<b>Middle East</b> (Bahrain, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Palestinian controlled territories, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syria, United Arab Emirates, Yemen) . . . . .	480
<b>North Africa</b> (Algeria, Libya, Morocco, Tunisia) . . . . .	419
<b>North America</b> (Canada, United States) . . . . .	430
<b>North East Asia</b> (China (Mainland), China (Hong Kong), China (Macao), Korea (Democratic People's Rep. of), Korea (Republic of), Japan, Mongolia, Taiwan) . . . . .	450
<b>Oceania</b> (Australia, Fiji, Kiribati, Marshall Islands, Micronesia (Fed. States of), Nauru, New Zealand, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Tuvalu, Vanuatu) . . . . .	486
<b>Other European Countries</b> (Albania, Andorra, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Georgia, Holy See, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Kosovo (under UNSCR 1244/99); Republic of Moldova, Monaco, Montenegro, Norway, Russian Federation, Serbia, St Marino, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine) . . . . .	473
<b>South America</b> (Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela) . . . . .	441
<b>South Asia</b> (Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Maldives, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka) . . . . .	461
<b>South East Asia</b> (Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Timor Leste, Vietnam) . . . . .	455
<b>Sub-Saharan Africa</b> (Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo (Republic of), Congo (Democratic Republic of), Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, South Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe) . . . . .	424
EXPORTS AND REFUSALS WORLDWIDE . . . . .	492



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Afghanistan**

		ML15	ML21	Total
Bulgaria	a			7
	b			23 056 539
	c			55 347 260
Czech Republic	a			16
	b			74 824 261
	c			34 556 242
France	a			1
	b			10 886 000
	c			400 000
Germany	a		1	7
	b		115 759	2 423 578
	c			
Italy	a			2
	b			9 414
	c			9 644
Lithuania	a			2
	b			312 463
	c			312 463
Portugal	a			
	b			
	c			79 179
Romania	a			2
	b			6 317 237
	c			5 150
Slovakia	a			1
	b			37 850 400
	c			
Spain	a	1		1
	b	102 248		102 248
	c	102 248		102 248
United Kingdom	a	1		32
	b	45 496		3 776 669
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Afghanistan**

		ML15	ML21	Total
Total per ML category	a	2	1	71
	b	147 744	115 759	159 558 809
	c	102 248		90 812 186
	d			
	e			

**Albania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML10	Total
Austria	a	2		1				3
	b	188 138		850 000				1 038 138
	c	105 930						105 930
Croatia	a	1						1
	b	60 600						60 600
	c	26 000						26 000
Czech Republic	a					1		1
	b					69 989		69 989
	c							
Finland	a	1				1		2
	b	70 512				11 720		82 232
	c	62 964						62 964
France	a		1					1
	b		12 902 000					12 902 000
	c							
Germany	a	1						1
	b	27 461						27 461
	c							
Italy	a	1		2			1	4
	b	237 650		4 881 230			284 580	5 403 460
	c							2 930 495
United Kingdom	a	1			1			2
	b	90			6 051			6 141
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Albania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML10	Total
Total per ML category	a	7	1	3	1	2	1	15
	b	584 451	12 902 000	5 731 230	6 051	81 709	284 580	19 590 021
	c	194 894						3 125 389
	d			1				1
	e			3(1),7(1)				3(1),7(1)

**Algeria**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	3					4		
	b	300 047					118 836 747		
	c	285 624					114 185 049		
Bulgaria	a	2	2	2	3	4	3		
	b	2 204 000	10 878 072	143 615	10 205 074	3 081 094	7 539 376		
	c	778 126	5 382 206	20 516 827	11 072 199	1 129 679	5 246 506		
Czech Republic	a						6		
	b						6 371 842		
	c						10 962 473		
France	a			3	4	1		3	
	b			46 300 000	57 835 946	11 519 000		40 021 720	
	c								
Germany	a	1		5	3	3	11	1	1
	b	17 312		22 044 559	142 706 587	8 744 720	356 130 938	2 917 283	105
	c								
Italy	a			1					
	b			64 500					
	c								
Netherlands	a						3		
	b						1 253 908		
	c					1 158 350			
Poland	a				1	2	10		
	b				21 069	279 574	7 314 081		
	c				616 715	234 700	1 156 362		
Slovakia	a						1		
	b						68 524		
	c						68 524		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Algeria

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c					2 258 078			
United Kingdom	a	1	1		4	1		2	
	b	92 256	85 780		8 284 174	15 321		7 937	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	7	3	11	15	11	38	6	1
	b	2 613 615	10 963 852	68 552 674	219 052 850	23 639 709	497 515 416	42 946 940	105
	c	1 063 750	5 382 206	20 516 827	11 688 914	4 780 807	131 618 914		
	d		1	1					
	e		2(1)	2(1)					

## Algeria

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Austria	a								1
	b								1 586
	c								1 586
Bulgaria	a			1					
	b			938 648					
	c					614 530		1 671 400	
Czech Republic	a		3						2
	b		19 799						41 051
	c		6 798 381						4 705 537
France	a	1	5	5	2		9	2	
	b	3 486 671	44 256 420	20 036 067	1 293 990		80 105 675	1 760 000	
	c								
Germany	a	2	2	8		2	4	1	2
	b	740 383 519	103 883 978	7 185 559		17 927 032	7 567 050	6 750 000	1 795 926
	c								
Italy	a		2						
	b		25 162 082						
	c								
Lithuania	a		1	1					
	b			54 414					
	c		28 487	54 414					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Algeria**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Netherlands	a						1		
	b						325		
	c			723 000					
Poland	a		21			1			
	b		16 639 516			41 053 942			
	c		13 024 466						
Slovakia	a					1			
	b					3 000 000			
	c					401 175			
Spain	a		1						
	b								
	c		2 244 162						
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c							1 762 321	
United Kingdom	a	4	2	1		1			
	b	39 580	1 697 633	51 600		443 903			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	7	37	16	2	5	14	3	5
	b	743 909 770	191 659 428	28 266 288	1 293 990	62 424 877	87 673 050	8 510 000	1 838 563
	c		22 095 496	777 414		1 015 705		3 433 721	4 707 123
	d							1	
	e							5(1),8(1)	

**Algeria**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			8
	b			119 138 380
	c			114 472 259
Bulgaria	a			17
	b			34 989 879
	c			46 411 473
Czech Republic	a			11
	b			6 432 692
	c			22 466 391

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Algeria**

		ML21	ML22	Total
France	a		3	38
	b		18 147 498	324 762 987
	c			107 900 000
Germany	a	6	4	56
	b	18 322	30 003	1 418 102 893
	c			
Italy	a			3
	b			25 226 582
	c			50 735 906
Lithuania	a			2
	b			54 414
	c			82 901
Netherlands	a		1	5
	b		20 500	1 274 733
	c			1 881 350
Poland	a			35
	b			65 308 182
	c			15 032 243
Slovakia	a			2
	b			3 068 524
	c			469 699
Spain	a			1
	b			
	c			2 244 162
Sweden	a			
	b			
	c			4 020 399
United Kingdom	a	2	2	21
	b	15 881	5 830	10 739 895
	c			
Total per ML category	a	8	10	199
	b	34 203	18 203 831	2 009 099 161
	c			365 716 783
	d			2
	e			2(2),5(1),8(1)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Andorra**

		ML1	ML3	ML18	Total
Austria	a		3		3
	b		17 841		17 841
	c		12 450		12 450
Belgium	a	3	1		4
	b	8 450	28 891		37 341
	c				
Czech Republic	a		1		1
	b		3 607		3 607
	c		3 530		3 530
France	a	1			1
	b	400			400
	c				
Germany	a	27	2	2	31
	b	188 442	89 835	4 399	282 676
	c				
Spain	a	18	7		25
	b	292 033	147 554		439 587
	c	41 216	101 550		142 766
Sweden	a				
	b				
	c		43 068		43 068
United Kingdom	a	1			1
	b	7 507			7 507
	c				
Total per ML category	a	50	14	2	66
	b	496 832	287 728	4 399	788 959
	c	41 216	160 598		201 814
	d				
	e				

**Angola**

		ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML21	Total
Czech Republic	a					1			1
	b					8 398			8 398
	c					10 021			10 021

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Angola**

		ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML21	Total
France	a				2		1		3
	b				134 500 000		2 762 000		137 262 000
	c								
Germany	a		1						1
	b		2 025 856						2 025 856
	c								
Italy	a	1		1		1			3
	b	76 085 793		20 360		12 580 800			88 686 953
	c								20 360
Lithuania	a	2					2		4
	b	22 370 446					3 694 202		26 064 648
	c	11 185 223					1 847 101		13 032 324
United Kingdom	a		1				1	1	3
	b		2 245						2 245
	c								
Total per ML category	a	3	2	1	2	2	4	1	15
	b	98 456 239	2 028 101	20 360	134 500 000	12 589 198	6 456 202		254 050 100
	c	11 185 223				10 021	1 847 101		13 062 705
	d								
	e								

**Antigua and Barbuda**

		ML1	Total
Italy	a	1	1
	b	252 730	252 730
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	252 730	252 730
	c		
	d		
	e		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Argentina**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	5		1					
	b	225 132		113 121					
	c	198 770		113 121					
Belgium	a	2					1		
	b	69 000					658 837		
	c								
Bulgaria	a				1				
	b				535 600				
	c				205 920				
Croatia	a	1							
	b	3 540							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Finland	a					1			
	b					7 800			
	c					7 950			
France	a				2	2			1
	b				490 100 000	35 000 000			734 400
	c								
Germany	a	7	1		1	2	5	1	7
	b	250 681	22 560		91 706	988 622	290 755	80	1 103
	c								
Hungary	a	3							
	b	359 000							
	c	31 000							
Italy	a	3					1		
	b	2 386 508					20 700		
	c								
Netherlands	a					1			
	b					1 000 000			
	c					194 511			
Spain	a	22			2				
	b	1 773 420			653 950				
	c	146 772							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Argentina**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Sweden	a		1	1					
	b		675 404	124 468					
	c								
United Kingdom	a	5		1		1			
	b	53 156		136 488		22 748			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	49	2	3	6	7	7	1	8
	b	5 120 437	697 964	374 077	491 381 256	37 019 170	970 292	80	735 503
	c	376 542		113 121	205 920	202 461			
	d	1							
	e	7(1)							

**Argentina**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Austria	a								1
	b								1 920
	c								1 920
Bulgaria	a								
	b								
	c	742 046							
Czech Republic	a				1	1			
	b				4 050 605	54 427			
	c					56 023			
France	a	3	4	2	2		2		
	b	121 009 349	163 112 500	36 390 000	922 343		655 000		
	c								
Germany	a		3	3			1	2	2
	b		17 775 713	1 225 678			1 500 000	19 972	2 332 910
	c								
Italy	a		3						
	b		8 004 547						
	c								
Spain	a						3		
	b								
	c		42 980	1 000 000					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Argentina**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
United Kingdom	a				1				
	b				478				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	3	10	5	4	1	6	2	3
	b	121 009 349	188 892 760	37 615 678	4 973 426	54 427	2 155 000	19 972	2 334 830
	c	742 046	42 980	1 000 000		56 023			1 920
	d								
	e								

**Argentina**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			7
	b			340 173
	c			313 811
Belgium	a			3
	b			727 837
	c			
Bulgaria	a			1
	b			535 600
	c			947 966
Croatia	a			1
	b			3 540
	c			
Czech Republic	a			3
	b			4 105 032
	c			56 023
Finland	a			1
	b			7 800
	c			7 950
France	a		1	19
	b		3 800 000	851 723 592
	c			1 900 000
Germany	a	1	2	38
	b	1	1 960 000	26 459 781
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Argentina**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a			3
	b			359 000
	c			31 000
Italy	a			7
	b			10 411 755
	c			3 544 409
Netherlands	a			1
	b			1 000 000
	c			194 511
Portugal	a			
	b			
	c		13 833	13 833
Spain	a			27
	b			2 427 370
	c			1 189 752
Sweden	a			2
	b			799 872
	c			
United Kingdom	a			8
	b			212 870
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	3	121
	b	1	5 760 000	899 114 222
	c		13 833	8 199 255
	d			1
	e			7(1)

**Armenia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML13	ML14	ML17
Bulgaria	a	1		4	2			1	
	b	1 225 000		8 669 350	25 960 008			193 700	
	c			1 576 552					
Estonia	a	1							
	b	39 720							
	c	39 720							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Armenia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML13	ML14	ML17
Finland	a					1			
	b					25 440			
	c								
France	a		1						
	b		50 000						
	c								
Poland	a						1		3
	b						4 784		3 459 677
	c						3 559		32 742
Total per ML category	a	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	3
	b	1 264 720	50 000	8 669 350	25 960 008	25 440	4 784	193 700	3 459 677
	c	39 720		1 576 552			3 559		32 742
	d	1							
	e	4(1),7(1)							

## Armenia

		ML18	Total
Bulgaria	a		8
	b		36 048 058
	c		1 576 552
Estonia	a		1
	b		39 720
	c		39 720
Finland	a		1
	b		25 440
	c		
France	a		1
	b		50 000
	c		
Poland	a		4
	b		3 464 461
	c		36 301

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Armenia**

		ML18	Total
Total per ML category	a		15
	b		39 627 679
	c		1 652 573
	d		1
	e		4(1),7(1)

**Aruba**

		ML13	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	1
	b	3 594	3 594
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	3 594	3 594
	c		
	d		
	e		

**Australia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	78	3			2	13		
	b	4 903 725	3 839 000			168 225	963 750 593		
	c	704 803	2 006 598			168 225	4 694 271		
Belgium	a	16	7	4					
	b	10 248 921	238 098	1 308 048					
	c								
Bulgaria	a						1		
	b						32 000		
	c								
Croatia	a	1							
	b	26 656							
	c	26 656							
Czech Republic	a	1		1					
	b			4 261					
	c			4 195					







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Lithuania	a						2		
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a	3		2		2			
	b	3 653 001		2 626 504		1 170 810			
	c	3 705 004	871 691	61 725					
Portugal	a			5					
	b			359 528					
	c			467 046					
Spain	a	1	4	1					
	b	750 000	239 000 000						
	c	262 922	21 222 984	142 840					
Sweden	a						1		6
	b								424 894
	c				219				214 186
United Kingdom	a	5	15	9	2	2			3
	b	228 226 786	250 207	1 050 817	95 660	944			341
	c								
Total per ML category	a	66	85	76	5	12	9	24	11
	b	1 351 233 664	280 732 249	266 764 141	5 108 260	26 132 190	30 002 800	10 027 865	26 148 304
	c	3 967 926	22 165 556	688 340	219	124 663			214 186
	d								
	e								

**Australia**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	6		3	105
	b	41 434		300 000	973 002 977
	c	41 434			7 615 331
Belgium	a				27
	b				11 795 067
	c				
Bulgaria	a				1
	b				32 000
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Croatia	a				1
	b				26 656
	c				26 656
Czech Republic	a				7
	b				320 584
	c				216 468
Denmark	a		1		10
	b		103 000		182 740
	c				
Estonia	a				1
	b				48 000
	c				48 000
Finland	a				3
	b				282 234
	c				334 295
France	a	1	7	4	52
	b	5 740 000	16 527 275	2 520 000	1 907 352 305
	c				183 300 000
Germany	a	18	10	13	429
	b	1 637 675	865 713	7 461 962	201 714 795
	c				
Hungary	a				2
	b				90 000
	c				
Ireland	a		1	1	16
	b		100 000	50 000	1 449 005
	c				
Italy	a			2	39
	b			7 858 906	36 346 285
	c				32 566 793
Lithuania	a				3
	b				
	c				
Malta	a				2
	b				15 588
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Netherlands	a			1	14
	b			6 304	8 043 891
	c				4 802 168
Poland	a				1
	b				48 000
	c				
Portugal	a				5
	b				359 528
	c				467 046
Romania	a				1
	b				15 929
	c				12 340
Spain	a				7
	b				239 756 000
	c				22 905 796
Sweden	a	1	2	3	21
	b				55 788 702
	c			414 947	5 298 118
United Kingdom	a		6	10	126
	b		34 244	226 163	272 205 797
	c				
Total per ML category	a	26	27	37	873
	b	7 419 109	17 630 232	18 423 335	3 708 876 083
	c	41 434		414 947	257 593 011
	d				
	e				

**Austria**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	8		1			5		3
	b	45 424		168 000			1 060 315		72 901
	c								
Bulgaria	a					1			
	b					7 350			
	c	23 962		7 308		7 350			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Croatia	a	6		1					
	b	1 568 090		3 283 590					
	c	54 984		40 132					
Czech Republic	a	6	3				1		
	b								
	c	1 431 027	1 684	1 386 480		290 817	9 983	68 796	489 764
Denmark	a				2	1	4		
	b								
	c				123 289		1 652 125		
Finland	a	1			1				
	b	927			5 033				
	c	17 134							
France	a			1	1	2	1		1
	b			500	85 000	7 890 000	40 000		110 000
	c								
Germany	a	4	6	37	4	2	196		
	b	1 684	82 781	921 318	312 931	76 550	68 006 158		
	c								
Hungary	a	11	1	4	6		9		
	b	1 943 000	15	27 735 000	2 399 000		509 000		
	c	53 000		380 000	27 000		93 000		
Italy	a	1		1	1	2	5		
	b	1 804 952				19 392	36 969		
	c								
Lithuania	a			4					
	b			232 069					
	c			84 408					
Netherlands	a	6		1					
	b	6 075		400					
	c			400			220 544		
Poland	a	1							
	b	5 798							
	c	21 702							
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c						401 706		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Romania	a								
	b								
	c	98 312							
Slovakia	a		2				2		
	b						6 000		
	c						6 000		
Slovenia	a	3	4	3			2	1	
	b	461 440	135 483	25 177			104 099	1 566 477	
	c	756 143	95 983	22 508					
Spain	a	4				1	9		
	b	57 000					1 605 992		
	c	40 260					1 605 992		
Sweden	a			1			1		1
	b			5 426			4 209		473
	c		18 420	2 173 142			4 179	11 782	6 336
United Kingdom	a	15		2	1	3	9	3	
	b	17 617 002		5 034	8 163	34 122	166 747	6 318	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	66	16	56	16	12	244	4	5
	b	23 511 392	218 279	32 376 514	2 810 127	8 027 414	71 539 489	1 572 795	183 374
	c	2 496 524	116 087	4 094 378	150 289	298 167	3 993 529	80 578	496 100
	d								
	e								

**Austria**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Belgium	a							1	
	b							187 500	
	c								
Czech Republic	a			1					
	b								
	c		82 609	6 085					136 307
Denmark	a				2				
	b								
	c				7 125				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Total per ML category	a	6	17	17	2	11	3	20	44
	b	37 434	38 529 440	99 490 222		5 552 720	2 948 489	18 680 258	9 902 638
	c	372 200	284 400	6 085	7 125	506 339	4 229 318	451 156	136 307
	d								
	e								

**Austria**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a					18
	b					1 534 140
	c					
Bulgaria	a					1
	b					7 350
	c					38 620
Croatia	a	1				8
	b	1 500				4 853 180
	c	750				95 866
Czech Republic	a					11
	b					
	c					3 903 552
Denmark	a	1		3	1	14
	b					
	c	1 610 125		7 125		3 399 789
Estonia	a					5
	b					1 113 467
	c					3 605
Finland	a					2
	b					5 960
	c					389 334
France	a				2	18
	b				4 694 100	136 541 735
	c					900 000
Germany	a	25	66	13	17	436
	b	231 390	370 334	174 809	2 964 752	86 367 358
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a					31
	b					32 586 015
	c					553 000
Italy	a					21
	b					2 088 566
	c					64 119 388
Lithuania	a					5
	b					232 069
	c					535 564
Netherlands	a					7
	b					6 475
	c					220 944
Poland	a					1
	b					5 798
	c					21 702
Portugal	a		1			3
	b					798 489
	c					1 494 272
Romania	a					
	b					
	c					98 312
Slovakia	a					10
	b					123 575
	c					123 575
Slovenia	a		1			14
	b		147 864			2 440 540
	c		147 864			1 022 498
Spain	a					15
	b					31 662 992
	c					1 696 252
Sweden	a					3
	b					10 108
	c	38 511			4 469 428	10 395 500
United Kingdom	a				2	49
	b					23 587 517
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	27	68	16	22	672
	b	232 890	518 198	174 809	7 658 852	323 965 334
	c	1 649 386	147 864	7 125	4 469 428	89 011 773
	d					
	e					

**Azerbaijan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a			5	1				1
	b			98 363 897	123 400				14 960
	c			46 380 410	1 803 400				445 100
Czech Republic	a	4		2					
	b	71 779							
	c	59 086							
France	a				1				
	b				3 000 000				
	c								
Germany	a				1		1		
	b				13 240		278 150		
	c								
Romania	a					3			
	b					429 625			
	c		26 470			502 685			
Slovakia	a						3		
	b						298 971		
	c						297 813		
United Kingdom	a	2		1					
	b	41 134		978					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	6		8	3	3	4		1
	b	112 913		98 364 875	3 136 640	429 625	577 121		14 960
	c	59 086	26 470	46 380 410	1 803 400	502 685	297 813		445 100
	d		1	2	3	1	1	1	
	e		2(1),3(1)	2(2),3(1),4(1)	1(1),2(2),3(1),4(2)	1(1)	1(1),4(1)	2(1),4(1)	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Azerbaijan

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML22
Bulgaria	a								
	b								
	c						97 500	10 500	
Czech Republic	a		2	2					
	b								
	c	1 028 340							
Estonia	a				1				
	b				831 600				
	c				831 600				
France	a				1				
	b								
	c								
Poland	a			1					
	b			179 736					
	c			185 832					
Romania	a	1							1
	b	278 300							191 616
	c	213 861							226 217
Spain	a					1			
	b					71 160 782			
	c								
United Kingdom	a				1				
	b				615 080				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	2	3	3	1			1
	b	278 300		179 736	1 446 680	71 160 782			191 616
	c	1 242 201		185 832	831 600		97 500	10 500	226 217
	d	3				1			
	e	1(2),3(1),4(1)				1(1),4(1)			

## Azerbaijan

		Total
Belgium	a	
	b	
	c	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Azerbaijan**

		Total
Bulgaria	a	7
	b	98 502 257
	c	48 736 910
Czech Republic	a	10
	b	71 779
	c	1 087 426
Estonia	a	1
	b	831 600
	c	831 600
France	a	2
	b	3 000 000
	c	8 000 000
Germany	a	2
	b	291 390
	c	
Netherlands	a	
	b	
	c	
Poland	a	1
	b	179 736
	c	185 832
Romania	a	5
	b	899 541
	c	969 233
Slovakia	a	3
	b	298 971
	c	297 813
Spain	a	1
	b	71 160 782
	c	
United Kingdom	a	4
	b	657 192
	c	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bahrain**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10
Hungary	a	2							
	b	63 000							
	c								
Italy	a	1	1			2			
	b	112 280	13 661			4 452 858			
	c								
Slovakia	a	4							
	b	46 122							
	c	17 220							
Spain	a					1	1		
	b						374 000		
	c						19 080 823		
United Kingdom	a	20		3	1	11			13
	b	3 159 364		9 257	8 701	485 548			208 000
	c								
Total per ML category	a	29	1	10	1	19	3	2	15
	b	3 408 513	13 661	2 223 494	8 701	49 207 662	877 800	3 061 920	216 572
	c	69 310		110 523			19 080 823		
	d	1		1			1		1
	e	2(1)		2(1)			3(1)		3(1)

**Bahrain**

		ML11	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a						1
	b						29 250
	c						
Czech Republic	a						5
	b						501 787
	c						162 613
France	a	1	1		1		7
	b	148 990 000	593 600		400 000		195 534 600
	c						3 400 000
Germany	a	1	1				12
	b	473 019	600 641				5 077 155
	c						







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bangladesh**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22
Lithuania	a		1						
	b		142 637						
	c		142 637						
Poland	a								
	b								
	c	2 326 050		19 900					
Portugal	a		1						
	b		63 865						
	c								
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		7 310						
	c		7 310						
United Kingdom	a	1	4		1			1	1
	b	8 744	39 405		42 095			114	114
	c								
Total per ML category	a	12	15		2	1	1	2	1
	b	503 150	64 280 165		4 677 095	66 000	179 820 000	124 114	114
	c	3 411 451	361 076	19 900					
	d								
	e								

**Bangladesh**

		Total
Austria	a	7
	b	285 900
	c	50 290
Bulgaria	a	1
	b	47 908
	c	209 025
Czech Republic	a	14
	b	496 596
	c	1 127 086
France	a	15
	b	589 079 041
	c	2 000 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bangladesh**

		Total
Germany	a	3
	b	15 477
	c	
Greece	a	
	b	
	c	
Italy	a	6
	b	10 743 409
	c	47 871 241
Lithuania	a	1
	b	142 637
	c	142 637
Netherlands	a	2
	b	167 150
	c	10
Poland	a	
	b	
	c	2 345 950
Portugal	a	1
	b	63 865
	c	
Slovakia	a	1
	b	7 310
	c	7 310
Spain	a	1
	b	
	c	
United Kingdom	a	13
	b	118 958
	c	
Total per ML category	a	65
	b	601 168 251
	c	53 753 549
	d	3
	e	2(3),3(1),7(3)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Barbados**

		ML1	ML3	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	2	3
	b	6 864	18 807	25 671
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	2	3
	b	6 864	18 807	25 671
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Belarus**

		ML1	Total
Total per ML category	a		
	b		
	c		
	d	2	2
	e	1(2)	1(2)

**Belgium**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1		2			3		
	b	4 101		224 348			1 309 651		
	c	4 101		11 054			1 324 651		
Bulgaria	a		1	2					
	b		36 000	29 600					
	c		36 000	29 600					
Croatia	a	1							
	b	855							
	c	855							
Czech Republic	a	3							1
	b								
	c	56 600		1 902 178				21 162	5 882
Denmark	a	1		5	4	1	2		
	b								
	c	19 261		932	279 022	3 500	753 392		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Finland	a	2		1		2			
	b	664 500		325 777		221 000			
	c	39 802				58 000			
France	a	10	10	5	6	3	12	1	6
	b	1 959 340	38 738 644	225 660	1 942 075	54 162 000	28 780 565	160 800	41 813 250
	c								
Germany	a	42	5	17	7	4	108	1	
	b	585 385	3 004 539	389 399	98 617	38 029	9 815 715	550	
	c								
Hungary	a	2							
	b	150 000							
	c	1 000							
Italy	a	18		19	4		6		
	b	993 421		4 415 576	239 873		6 346 890		
	c								
Lithuania	a			1					
	b			1 777					
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c					52 250			
Poland	a			1			2		
	b			327 240			36 405		
	c			394 740					
Portugal	a	1	3	1		3	3		
	b	20 000	715 000	104 354		59 235 422	118 002 078		
	c		715 000			235 422	118 002 078		
Romania	a	1					3		
	b	6 650					259 589		
	c	11 349					259 589	138 366	
Slovakia	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Spain	a	5	3	6	2		2		1
	b	353 000	38 730	1 608 246	771 125		4 563 976		10 500
	c	24 914	38 730	1 860 098			142 587		10 500

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Sweden	a	2		1		4			9
	b	26 532				142 772			1 121 831
	c	29 049		221 181		141 053			782 493
United Kingdom	a	19	3	2	10	15	6	8	1
	b	1 035 697	91 061	5 050	1 088 378	10 073 131	12 443 630	386 758	23
	c								
Total per ML category	a	109	25	63	33	32	147	10	18
	b	5 799 481	42 623 974	7 657 027	4 140 068	123 872 354	181 558 499	548 108	42 945 604
	c	186 931	789 730	4 419 783	279 022	490 225	120 482 297	159 528	798 875
	d								
	e								

**Belgium**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a				3			7	
	b				371 999			283 116	
	c				371 999			243 285	
Denmark	a		1		1				
	b								
	c		402 887		483 638				
Finland	a				1				
	b				660 000				
	c								
France	a	3	6	5	7	3		2	4
	b	1 930 000	137 744 839	38 203 000	13 975 000	1 680 000		17 080	666 413
	c								
Germany	a	2	6	7		2	1	10	13
	b	81 760	38 025 485	170 852		88 928	123 375	2 529 069	125 533
	c								
Italy	a		4	6				6	
	b		4 758 056	1 148 906				933 144	
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c		123 723						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Portugal	a						1		
	b						100 000		
	c		12 089 760						
Romania	a			1	3		1		1
	b			108 164	113 120		50 333		32 897
	c			108 174	98 267		85 775		32 897
Spain	a		2						
	b		28 000 000						
	c		35 078						
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c				19 092				
United Kingdom	a		7	7	3		2		
	b		24 492	128 001	81 235		295 360		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	5	26	26	18	5	5	25	18
	b	2 011 760	208 552 872	39 758 923	15 201 354	1 768 928	569 068	3 762 409	824 843
	c		12 651 448	108 174	972 996		85 775	243 285	32 897
	d								
	e								

**Belgium**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	3				19
	b	177 996				2 371 211
	c	165 578				2 120 668
Bulgaria	a					3
	b					65 600
	c					65 600
Croatia	a					1
	b					855
	c					855
Czech Republic	a	6				10
	b					
	c	98 143			1 053	2 085 018

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a			2		17
	b					
	c			108 237		2 050 869
Finland	a					6
	b					1 871 277
	c					97 802
France	a			4	10	97
	b			7 293 200	2 931 504	372 223 370
	c					16 300 000
Germany	a	26		1	6	258
	b	260 025		7 000	528 002	55 872 263
	c					
Hungary	a					2
	b					150 000
	c					1 000
Italy	a			1		64
	b			450 000		19 285 866
	c					53 615 267
Lithuania	a					1
	b					1 777
	c					
Netherlands	a				1	1
	b				150 000	150 000
	c					175 973
Poland	a					3
	b					363 645
	c					394 740
Portugal	a					12
	b					178 176 854
	c					131 042 260
Romania	a					10
	b					570 753
	c					734 417
Slovakia	a					1
	b					
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Spain	a					21
	b					35 345 577
	c					2 111 907
Sweden	a					16
	b					1 291 135
	c					1 192 868
United Kingdom	a	2	1	2	7	95
	b	24 454	909 920	3	1 185	26 588 378
	c					
Total per ML category	a	37	1	10	24	637
	b	462 475	909 920	7 750 203	3 610 691	694 328 561
	c	263 721		108 237	1 053	211 989 244
	d					
	e					

**Belize**

		ML1	ML3	ML10	Total
Austria	a	2			2
	b	19 040			19 040
	c	19 040			19 040
Czech Republic	a		1		1
	b		77 683		77 683
	c				
Hungary	a			2	2
	b			980 000	980 000
	c			46 000	46 000
Total per ML category	a	2	1	2	5
	b	19 040	77 683	980 000	1 076 723
	c	19 040		46 000	65 040
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Benin**

		ML3	ML4	ML6	ML8	ML13	Total
France	a	1	1	1		6	9
	b	1 711 000	11 020	1 600 000		4 322 542	7 644 562
	c						2 200 000
Germany	a				1		1
	b				117		117
	c						
United Kingdom	a					2	2
	b					11 056	11 056
	c						
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	1	8	12
	b	1 711 000	11 020	1 600 000	117	4 333 598	7 655 735
	c						2 200 000
	d						
	e						

**Bermuda**

		ML3	ML11	Total
United Kingdom	a	2	1	3
	b	55 123	15 469	70 592
	c			
Total per ML category	a	2	1	3
	b	55 123	15 469	70 592
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Bhutan**

		ML1	ML4	Total
Belgium	a	1		1
	b	1 888		1 888
	c			
Poland	a	2		2
	b	3 484		3 484
	c	1 880		1 880

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bhutan**

		ML1	ML4	Total
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		4 861	4 861
	c			
Total per ML category	a	3	1	4
	b	5 372	4 861	10 233
	c	1 880		1 880
	d			
	e			

**Bolivia**

		ML1	ML10	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1			1
	b	175 000			175 000
	c	175 000			175 000
Czech Republic	a				
	b				
	c	210 839			210 839
France	a	1		1	2
	b	705 421		38 600	744 021
	c				39 900 000
Italy	a	1			1
	b	91 200			91 200
	c				82 392
Spain	a				
	b				
	c		12		12
United Kingdom	a		1		1
	b		127 204		127 204
	c				
Total per ML category	a	3	1	1	5
	b	971 621	127 204	38 600	1 137 425
	c	385 839	12		40 368 243
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bonaire, Saint Eustatius, and Saba**

		ML1	ML3	Total
Netherlands	a	3	1	4
	b	31 780	21 600	53 380
	c	17 220	21 600	38 820
Total per ML category	a	3	1	4
	b	31 780	21 600	53 380
	c	17 220	21 600	38 820
	d			
	e			

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML13
Austria	a	18	5						
	b	1 160 910	153 691						
	c	199 396	131 616						
Croatia	a	6							1
	b	884 679							5 500
	c	242 577							5 500
Czech Republic	a		2			1			
	b		49 225			50 378			
	c					47 845			
Denmark	a	1							
	b	18 245							
	c								
Finland	a	3					1		
	b	80 947					11 720		
	c	82 643							
France	a		1		1			1	1
	b		14 255 000		54 110 000			7 000 000	1 275 000
	c								
Germany	a	6	1			1		1	1
	b	50 551	77 000			376 000		15	25 960
	c								
Hungary	a	2	4						
	b	15 000	60 000						
	c	8 000	4 000						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML13
Slovakia	a	3							
	b	255 189							
	c	255 189							
Slovenia	a	1	3						
	b	4 400	1 259 400						
	c	1 900	483 488						
United Kingdom	a	4		1				1	1
	b	67 086		177				144 450	32 439
	c								
Total per ML category	a	44	16	1	1	2	1	3	4
	b	2 537 007	15 854 316	177	54 110 000	426 378	11 720	7 144 465	1 338 899
	c	789 705	619 104			47 845			5 500
	d								
	e								

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

		ML16	ML18	ML22	Total
Austria	a				23
	b				1 314 601
	c				331 012
Croatia	a				7
	b				890 179
	c				248 077
Czech Republic	a		2		5
	b		26 307		125 910
	c	989 970	8 776		1 046 591
Denmark	a				1
	b				18 245
	c				
Finland	a				4
	b				92 667
	c				82 643
France	a				4
	b				76 640 000
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

		ML16	ML18	ML22	Total
Germany	a			1	11
	b			10 000	539 526
	c				
Hungary	a				6
	b				75 000
	c				12 000
Slovakia	a				3
	b				255 189
	c				255 189
Slovenia	a				4
	b				1 263 800
	c				485 388
United Kingdom	a			1	8
	b				244 152
	c				
Total per ML category	a		2	2	76
	b		26 307	10 000	81 459 269
	c	989 970	8 776		2 460 900
	d		1		1
	e		7(1)		7(1)

**Botswana**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11
Belgium	a	1		1					
	b	8 129		19 000					
	c								
France	a				1	4	1	3	4
	b				227 616 000	80 358 593	500 000	198 000 000	58 550 000
	c								
Germany	a	5							
	b	79 470							
	c								
Spain	a	1							
	b	600							
	c	600						1 096 938	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Botswana**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11
Sweden	a		1						
	b		3 644 420						
	c			12 747					
United Kingdom	a	2					2		
	b	1 39 332					9 259		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	9	1	1	1	4	3	3	4
	b	227 531	3 644 420	19 000	227 616 000	80 358 593	509 259	198 000 000	58 550 000
	c	600		12 747				1 096 938	
	d								
	e								

**Botswana**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML22	Total
Belgium	a						2
	b						27 129
	c						
Bulgaria	a				1		1
	b				2 031 000		2 031 000
	c				1 015 500		1 015 500
Finland	a			1			1
	b			50 000			50 000
	c			502 729			502 729
France	a			1		1	15
	b			190 800		2 600 000	567 815 393
	c						8 500 000
Germany	a						5
	b						79 470
	c						

**Botswana**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML22	Total
Spain	a						1
	b						600
	c						1 097 538







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brazil**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Italy	a		9	1					
	b		33 247 191	18 858					
	c								
Netherlands	a			3					
	b			12 195					
	c			12 214					
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		15 774 148						
Romania	a								1
	b								46 120
	c								126 976
Spain	a		2			1			
	b		5 001 543						
	c		15 267 244	1 348 494		19 359			
Sweden	a		1	1		1	1		2
	b		4 574 468 085						447
	c		300 069 036						
United Kingdom	a	6	20	22				2	2
	b	726 520	1 518 186	1 672 407				10 849	4 083
	c								
Total per ML category	a	18	62	41	3	3	6	15	75
	b	146 882 306	4 707 358 046	118 350 651	2 989 749	3 649 337	3 793 530	296 581	19 033 942
	c		340 951 494	1 360 708		19 359			1 138 071
	d								
	e								

**Brazil**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	6			130
	b	67 580			23 404 445
	c	67 580			1 556 077
Belgium	a	1			19
	b	29 900			1 622 137
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brazil**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a				1
	b				6 080
	c				6 080
Czech Republic	a	3			5
	b	1 160 003			3 231 926
	c	52 970			27 558 720
Estonia	a				1
	b				1 125 266
	c				1 125 266
France	a	6	2	8	53
	b	46 143 750	200 912	220 576 522	804 726 844
	c				295 200 000
Germany	a	4	7	19	131
	b	119 521	602 733	538 310	14 577 713
	c				
Italy	a				22
	b				50 239 806
	c				10 525 548
Netherlands	a				3
	b				12 195
	c				12 214
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c				15 774 148
Romania	a				1
	b				46 120
	c				126 976
Spain	a				52
	b				6 034 281
	c				16 751 458
Sweden	a	1	1	2	13
	b			621 809	4 575 090 341
	c				300 076 671
United Kingdom	a	1		6	90
	b	5 157		4 561	7 801 746
	c				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brunei**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11
United Kingdom	a	6	1		1	7	13	3	8
	b	1 034 283	2 082		1 084	66 191	168 595	5 213 432	88 262
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	4	2	7	11	15	3	14
	b	1 056 980	19 365 871	1 270 700	64 003 034	1 264 395	170 339	5 213 432	1 043 188
	c			650 000		129 030		3 251	
	d								
	e								

**Brunei**

		ML13	ML15	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a					1
	b					650 000
	c					650 000
Belgium	a					3
	b					14 555
	c					
Denmark	a					1
	b					1 700 000
	c					
France	a		1	1	3	9
	b		670 000	10 000	5 076 018	85 447 018
	c					28 700 000
Germany	a			1		16
	b			1		3 587 994
	c					
Italy	a					1
	b					8 142
	c					165 870
Netherlands	a					1
	b					98 490
	c					129 030
Spain	a					
	b					
	c					3 251





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

		ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
Czech Republic	a	6							
	b								
	c	2 737 488							
Denmark	a							1	
	b								
	c								
Estonia	a				1				
	b				14 000				
	c								
France	a		2		5			1	
	b		8 745 000		4 093 980			85 000	
	c								
Germany	a					2	3		6
	b					18 200	6 470		1 603
	c								
Hungary	a	1							
	b	5 000							
	c								
Italy	a	1			1				
	b								
	c								
Lithuania	a				2				
	b								
	c				369 529				
Netherlands	a								1
	b								40 000
	c								
Poland	a	1							
	b	4 092 000							
	c								
Romania	a	1							
	b	116 397							
	c	116 397							
Slovakia	a	2							
	b	66 400							
	c	66 400							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

		ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
Spain	a								
	b								
	c		719 524						
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c			562 029					
United Kingdom	a	2	1					4	6
	b	5 175	1 592					32 771	135 062
	c								
Total per ML category	a	14	3		9	2	3	6	13
	b	4 284 972	8 746 592		4 107 980	18 200	6 470	117 771	176 665
	c	2 920 285	719 524	562 029	369 529				
	d								
	e								

**Bulgaria**

		Total
Austria	a	1
	b	8 000
	c	60 000
Croatia	a	1
	b	453 492
	c	453 492
Czech Republic	a	16
	b	
	c	21 193 458
Denmark	a	4
	b	
	c	37 494
Estonia	a	2
	b	29 650
	c	
Finland	a	
	b	
	c	10 198

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

		Total
France	a	13
	b	289 619 980
	c	200 000
Germany	a	15
	b	279 027
	c	
Hungary	a	3
	b	8 656 000
	c	
Italy	a	3
	b	
	c	3 349 704
Lithuania	a	2
	b	
	c	369 529
Netherlands	a	2
	b	40 500
	c	
Poland	a	28
	b	35 845 281
	c	10 010 584
Romania	a	24
	b	36 069 111
	c	19 747 623
Slovakia	a	16
	b	9 678 218
	c	7 294 929
Spain	a	1
	b	
	c	5 062 103
Sweden	a	5
	b	8 726 122
	c	1 972 304
United Kingdom	a	22
	b	1 120 727
	c	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

		Total
Total per ML category	a	158
	b	390 526 108
	c	69 761 418
	d	
	e	

**Burkina Faso**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML8	ML10	ML11
Czech Republic	a	1							
	b	921 189							
	c	886 158						108 417	
France	a	1	2	2	3	1			1
	b	202 500	141 530	93 000	9 923 645	50 000			9 015 000
	c								
Germany	a						1		
	b						108		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	2	2	3	1	1		1
	b	1 123 689	141 530	93 000	9 923 645	50 000	108		9 015 000
	c	886 158						108 417	
	d								
	e								

**Burkina Faso**

		ML13	ML15	Total
Bulgaria	a	2		2
	b	282 415		282 415
	c	282 415		282 415
Czech Republic	a			1
	b			921 189
	c			994 575
France	a	3	1	14
	b	1 317 159	38 000	20 780 834
	c			200 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Burkina Faso**

		ML13	ML15	Total
Germany	a			1
	b			108
	c			
Total per ML category	a	5	1	18
	b	1 599 574	38 000	21 984 546
	c	282 415		1 476 990
	d			
	e			

**Burundi**

		ML1	ML3	ML6	ML7	ML13	ML15	Total
Bulgaria	a	1				1	1	3
	b	942 034				751 393	101 080	1 794 507
	c							
France	a							
	b							
	c							300 000
Germany	a			1				1
	b			129 650				129 650
	c							
Poland	a							
	b							
	c			47 550				47 550
United Kingdom	a			1	1	1		3
	b			159 236	1 888	76 994		238 118
	c							
Total per ML category	a	1		2	1	2	1	7
	b	942 034		288 886	1 888	828 387	101 080	2 162 275
	c			47 550				347 550
	d						2	2
	e			3(2)				3(2)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Cambodia**

		ML4	ML6	ML7	ML21	Total
Germany	a		2	1	1	4
	b		560 800	54 595	4 964	620 359
	c					
United Kingdom	a	1				1
	b	11 962				11 962
	c					
Total per ML category	a	1	2	1	1	5
	b	11 962	560 800	54 595	4 964	632 321
	c					
	d					
	e					

**Cameroon**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML13
Bulgaria	a	1	4	3	1				2
	b	169 334	361 971	76 800	32 000				322 564
	c	21 500	134 036	76 800	1 699 500				116 250
Czech Republic	a			1					
	b			509 008					
	c								
France	a		2		5	3	3		4
	b		68 733 000		975 700	648 602	28 344 500		133 460
	c								
Germany	a					1			
	b					117 650			
	c								
Poland	a						1		
	b						1 380 000		
	c						1 380 000		
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c						5 894 623		
Spain	a							1	
	b								
	c						108		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Cameroon**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML13
United Kingdom	a				1	2			3
	b				2 104	181 415			29 586
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	6	4	7	6	4	1	9
	b	169 334	69 094 971	585 808	1 009 804	947 667	29 724 500		485 610
	c	21 500	134 036	76 800	1 699 500		7 274 731		116 250
	d								
	e								

**Cameroon**

		ML15	ML18	ML21	Total
Bulgaria	a	1			12
	b	35 160			997 829
	c	35 160			2 083 246
Czech Republic	a				1
	b				509 008
	c				
France	a		1		18
	b		5 000		98 840 262
	c				16 500 000
Germany	a	1			2
	b	15 600			133 250
	c				
Lithuania	a			3	3
	b			687 216	687 216
	c			453 118	453 118
Poland	a				1
	b				1 380 000
	c				1 380 000
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c				5 894 623
Spain	a				1
	b				
	c				108







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Canada

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	313	13	45	19	46	136	8	6
	b	43 254 523	852 401	6 490 731	238 440 424	114 026 341	151 880 696	16 936 303	34 487
	c	8 540 032	4 444 966	1 158 139	1 157 687	9 224 609	1 518 777	1 924 695	746 991
	d								
	e								

## Canada

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a				2				
	b				22 000 000				
	c								
Bulgaria	a								1
	b								26 936 568
	c	335 562							2 448 299
Czech Republic	a					3			
	b					867 797			
	c					243 377			
Denmark	a		1				1		
	b		433 096						
	c								
France	a	1	9	4				4	1
	b	800 000	42 973 534	14 807 200				16 610 510	418 000
	c								
Germany	a	6	24	6			2	5	12
	b	134 059	1 822 310	2 689 684			69 710	495 975	7 067 714
	c								
Italy	a		2	1					
	b		9 332	489 430					
	c								
Netherlands	a	2		2				1	
	b	60 500		368 319				9 360	
	c	60 500	83 449	357 531					
Poland	a	1	47						
	b	20 555	78 664 197						
	c		13 473 950						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Canada**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Portugal	a		12	1					
	b		57 472	24 915					
	c		437 585	24 915					
Romania	a		4				1		
	b		82 826				109 148		
	c		73 978				85 272		
Spain	a	1	4	2				1	
	b	2 157 879	100 000	74 967					
	c		1 187 408	24 739					
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c					307 791			
United Kingdom	a	5	21	18		1		2	2
	b	69 956	569 213	1 059 469		142 175		74 772	796 161
	c								
Total per ML category	a	16	124	34	2	4	4	13	16
	b	3 242 949	124 711 980	19 513 984	22 000 000	1 009 972	178 858	17 190 617	35 218 443
	c	396 062	15 256 370	407 185		551 168	85 272		2 448 299
	d								
	e								

**Canada**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		3			57
	b		13 700			63 240 756
	c		13 700			8 759 284
Belgium	a					31
	b					4 099 428
	c					
Bulgaria	a					2
	b					27 034 390
	c					2 881 683
Croatia	a					1
	b					21 375
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Canada**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a					9
	b					2 334 930
	c					952 444
Denmark	a					15
	b					17 637 770
	c					
Finland	a					10
	b					429 461
	c					112 062
France	a	5		8	5	50
	b	12 820 600		22 044 000	7 570 000	425 138 094
	c					5 900 000
Germany	a	8	5	6	11	408
	b	901 853	22 755	574 028	1 035 915	156 374 001
	c					
Hungary	a			4		10
	b			29 075		3 821 075
	c			2 753		1 588 753
Ireland	a					19
	b					1 170 689
	c					
Italy	a				2	14
	b					1 369 540
	c					3 256 827
Netherlands	a				1	16
	b				100 000	34 618 186
	c					10 301 499
Poland	a		1		18	71
	b		91 369		3 931 414	83 877 487
	c				80 639	13 709 962
Portugal	a					13
	b					82 387
	c					462 500
Romania	a					5
	b					191 974
	c					201 603

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Canada**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Slovakia	a	1				4
	b	300				13 004
	c	300				13 004
Slovenia	a					1
	b					3 780
	c					3 780
Spain	a					17
	b					3 348 134
	c					2 627 577
Sweden	a	2			2	11
	b	2 659 574			98 936	3 076 362
	c	11 879	1 064	228 151	3 716 561	10 301 148
United Kingdom	a	2		4	14	137
	b	7 948		14 445	110 318	19 126 116
	c					
Total per ML category	a	18	9	22	53	901
	b	16 390 275	127 824	22 661 548	12 846 583	847 008 939
	c	12 179	14 764	230 904	3 797 200	61 072 126
	d					
	e					

**Cape Verde**

		ML3	Total
Portugal	a	1	1
	b	8 056	8 056
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	8 056	8 056
	c		
	d		
	e		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chad**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML13
Portugal	a						7		
	b						3 225 227		
	c						2 969 264		
United Kingdom	a					1	1	1	
	b					159 236	30 981	5 792	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	3	3	1	2	2	9	3	2
	b	358 080	5 625 000	108 200 000	12 440	809 236	3 344 208	894 144	289 225
	c						2 969 264		
	d								
	e								

**Chad**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Croatia	a			1
	b			110 960
	c			
France	a			12
	b			115 189 257
	c			
Germany	a	1	1	3
	b	1 250	1 000	725 130
	c			
Italy	a			1
	b			88 000
	c			95 666
Portugal	a			7
	b			3 225 227
	c			2 969 264
United Kingdom	a			3
	b			196 009
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chad**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	1	1	27
	b	1 250	1 000	119 534 583
	c			3 064 930
	d			
	e			

**Chile**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
Austria	a	15		3			1		
	b	488 526		24 161			42 450		
	c	313 355		16 692			42 450		
Belgium	a	3					1		
	b	1 421 867					2 000 000		
	c								
Croatia	a	2							
	b	17 429							
	c	17 429							
Czech Republic	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Denmark	a				1				
	b				134 510				
	c								
France	a			3	7	6	3		2
	b			35 585 000	56 643 700	96 750 000	46 653 632		11 858 450
	c								
Germany	a	19		2	4	2	16	6	11
	b	156 150		1 665 397	267 678	3 300	39 271 087	917	911 698
	c								
Italy	a	1	1	1	3				
	b		9 353	834 274	612 175				
	c								
Netherlands	a					2	2		
	b					10 830 000	251 000		
	c					1 017 564	242 850		





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chile**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21
France	a	4	3			2			2
	b	204 743 489	10 160 000			3 359 200			9 520 000
	c								
Germany	a	1	10		2	1	2	1	2
	b	929	920 349		9 362	48 620	37 183	5 048	29 201
	c								
Italy	a	1	1						
	b	713	202 039						
	c								
Poland	a			1					
	b			189 258					
	c			178 773					
Spain	a	3	1			1			
	b	5 652 604	450 000						
	c	6 773 340	300 000						
United Kingdom	a	10	11	7		3			
	b	81 737	1 758 318	50 057		116 379			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	21	26	10	2	8	2	6	4
	b	212 829 429	13 490 706	249 215	9 362	3 556 563	37 183	46 458	9 549 201
	c	6 773 340	300 000	188 673				41 410	
	d								
	e								

**Chile**

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		24
	b		596 547
	c		413 907
Belgium	a		6
	b		3 860 735
	c		
Croatia	a		3
	b		27 329
	c		27 329

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chile**

		ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a		2
	b		
	c		
Denmark	a		2
	b		2 077 963
	c		
France	a	7	39
	b	5 913 441	481 186 912
	c		72 900 000
Germany	a	1	80
	b		43 326 919
	c		
Italy	a		8
	b		1 658 554
	c		4 839 534
Netherlands	a	2	6
	b	200	11 081 200
	c		1 260 414
Poland	a		1
	b		189 258
	c		178 773
Slovakia	a		1
	b		81 073
	c		81 073
Spain	a		14
	b		14 231 178
	c		12 554 441
Sweden	a	1	4
	b		989 790
	c		912 216
United Kingdom	a	3	78
	b	286	5 494 674
	c		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chile**

		ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	14	268
	b	5 913 927	564 802 132
	c		93 167 687
	d		
	e		

**China**

		ML1	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9	ML10
Czech Republic	a					2			1
	b					46 438			44 978
	c					468 477			1 836 828
Finland	a			1					
	b			8 400					
	c								
France	a		1	5	1	7	2		10
	b		560 000	38 372 000	688 697	1 804 285	104 500		68 304 500
	c								
Germany	a					4	17		
	b					160 808	2 741 325		
	c								
Spain	a						1		
	b								
	c								
United Kingdom	a	4	4	2	1	2		6	13
	b	49 456	57 456	430 774	307	1 642 269		389 389	1 658 300
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	5	8	2	15	20	6	24
	b	49 456	617 456	38 811 174	689 004	3 653 800	2 845 825	389 389	70 007 778
	c					468 477			1 836 828
	d	1	2			2		1	5
	e	1(1)	4(1),5(1),7(1)			5(1),7(1)		4(1),7(1)	1(2),2(1),4(2)





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Colombia**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Bulgaria	a			2					
	b			17 531					
	c			10 637					
Croatia	a			2					
	b			10 235					
	c			4 715					
France	a	2	3	3		1		1	2
	b	2 236 000	15 020 000	7 865 000		265 000		1 100	46 788 000
	c								
Germany	a	3	4				2	2	
	b	8 143	817 657				422	149 979	
	c								
Italy	a	1							
	b	25 462							
	c								
Netherlands	a		1						
	b		25 000						
	c				42 846				
Spain	a	1				1			
	b					2 650 004			
	c	13 663 169				2 650 004			
United Kingdom	a	8	3	2					
	b	574 300	131 397	404					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	15	11	9		2	2	3	14
	b	2 843 905	15 994 054	7 893 170		2 915 004	422	151 079	46 994 592
	c	13 663 169		15 352	42 846	2 650 004			203 800
	d								
	e								

**Colombia**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			12
	b			206 592
	c			203 800

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Colombia**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a			4
	b			72 708
	c			
Bulgaria	a			2
	b			17 531
	c			10 637
Croatia	a			2
	b			10 235
	c			4 715
Czech Republic	a			
	b			
	c			349 327
Denmark	a			1
	b			1 424 187
	c			
France	a	2		26
	b	3 128 800		3 539 038 900
	c			200 000
Germany	a	3	1	18
	b	14 606		2 870 584
	c			
Italy	a			6
	b			6 386 885
	c			5 885 910
Lithuania	a		2	2
	b		438 223	438 223
	c		240 757	240 757
Netherlands	a			3
	b			5 090 000
	c			3 611 449
Spain	a			6
	b			9 522 792
	c			22 965 834
United Kingdom	a	1	1	21
	b	114		980 029
	c			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Croatia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11
Bulgaria	a		4						1
	b		15 616 742						18 770
	c		53 517 542						18 770
Czech Republic	a					2			1
	b								
	c		3 340 415			272 145			292 303
Finland	a	2				4			
	b	929 000				61 615			
	c	12 760				111 787			
France	a					1			
	b					2 286 801			
	c								
Germany	a	2	1		1	3			2
	b	19 380	11 250		307 836	151 087			94 280
	c								
Hungary	a	2	2	2					
	b	1 040 000	86 000	218 000					
	c		1 000						
Italy	a		1			3		1	
	b		1 464 600			471 427		12 559 916	
	c								
Lithuania	a			1					
	b			2 900					
	c								
Poland	a								
	b								
	c					909			
Slovakia	a					1			
	b					380 120			
	c					380 120			
Spain	a	2							
	b	2 550 000							
	c	43 320							
Sweden	a		1						
	b		212 766						
	c		67 418						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Croatia

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11
United Kingdom	a	14				3	4		1
	b	1 224 631				981 903	2 759		2 275
	c								
Total per ML category	a	29	11	3	1	20	4	1	5
	b	6 148 418	17 399 640	220 900	307 836	4 371 081	2 759	12 559 916	115 325
	c	240 547	56 934 657			764 961			311 073
	d								
	e								

## Croatia

		ML13	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				4			13
	b				62 378			287 135
	c				62 378			255 127
Belgium	a							3
	b							207 060
	c							
Bulgaria	a							5
	b							15 635 512
	c							53 536 312
Czech Republic	a				1			4
	b							
	c				34 463			3 939 326
Denmark	a					1		1
	b							
	c					127 000		127 000
Finland	a							6
	b							990 615
	c							124 547
France	a		1					2
	b		545 000					2 831 801
	c							
Germany	a			1	1			11
	b			2 688	3 800			590 321
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Croatia**

		ML13	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a							6
	b							1 344 000
	c							1 000
Italy	a							5
	b							14 495 943
	c							13 464 142
Lithuania	a							1
	b							2 900
	c		173					173
Poland	a	1						1
	b	190 310						190 310
	c	9 540						10 449
Slovakia	a							1
	b							380 120
	c							380 120
Slovenia	a							
	b							
	c				971 000			971 000
Spain	a							2
	b							2 550 000
	c							43 320
Sweden	a							1
	b							212 766
	c	4 438						71 856
United Kingdom	a						1	23
	b						569	2 212 137
	c							
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	6	1	1	85
	b	190 310	545 000	2 688	66 178		569	41 930 620
	c	13 978	173		1 067 841	127 000		72 924 372
	d							
	e							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Curacao**

		ML1	ML3	ML7	Total
Austria	a	5			5
	b	464 930			464 930
	c	115 865			115 865
Czech Republic	a	1			1
	b	8 024			8 024
	c	9 695			9 695
Germany	a	1			1
	b	2 300			2 300
	c				
Netherlands	a	2	2		4
	b	7 571	14 700		22 271
	c	5 071	12 750		17 821
United Kingdom	a			1	1
	b			6 199	6 199
	c				
Total per ML category	a	9	2	1	12
	b	482 825	14 700	6 199	503 724
	c	130 631	12 750		143 381
	d				
	e				

**Cyprus**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
Austria	a			1					
	b			320 162					
	c								
Bulgaria	a		1	1					
	b		59 640	302 910					
	c								
Croatia	a	1							
	b	265							
	c	265							
Finland	a			1	1				
	b			1 620	46 330				
	c			1 620					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Cyprus

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
France	a			3	1				
	b			29 800 000	79 480 000				
	c								
Hungary	a	1				1			
	b	1 510 000				9 286 000			
	c	116 000							
Italy	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Slovakia	a						1		
	b						160 510		
	c						136 712		
Spain	a	1							
	b	11 337							
	c	11 337							
United Kingdom	a	11		7	3	1		1	1
	b	740 170		400 115	28 449	105 399		1 031	1 318
	c								
Total per ML category	a	15	1	13	5	2	1	1	1
	b	2 261 772	59 640	30 824 807	79 554 779	9 391 399	160 510	1 031	1 318
	c	127 602		1 620			136 712		
	d								
	e								

## Cyprus

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML22	Total
Austria	a						1
	b						320 162
	c						
Bulgaria	a		1				3
	b		5 700				368 250
	c		5 700				5 700
Croatia	a				1		2
	b				500		765
	c						265

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Cyprus

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a						
	b						
	c		12 654				12 654
Finland	a		1				3
	b		8 955				56 905
	c		8 955				10 575
France	a	2		1			7
	b	88 500 000		11 844 000			209 624 000
	c						3 700 000
Germany	a			3			3
	b			407 550			407 550
	c						
Hungary	a						2
	b						10 796 000
	c						116 000
Italy	a						1
	b						
	c						
Slovakia	a						1
	b						160 510
	c						136 712
Spain	a						1
	b						11 337
	c						11 337
United Kingdom	a					1	25
	b					1 137	1 277 619
	c						
Total per ML category	a	2	2	4	1	1	49
	b	88 500 000	14 655	12 251 550	500	1 137	223 023 098
	c		27 309				3 993 243
	d						
	e						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovakia	a	9	5	19	6	1	57	2	2
	b	831 147	1 376 129	5 373 397	1 485 291		10 840 886	221 468	4 516
	c	135 644	1 354 938	1 873 620	995 736		4 711 226	215 939	16
Slovenia	a			1					
	b			262 000					
	c			113 438					
Spain	a	2		2	1		1		
	b	160 000		1 471 881	416 200				
	c	52 782		321 882	496 500				
Sweden	a			1	1	1			2
	b			1 085 106	2 553 191	306 383			133 995
	c			1 598 516	84 398	300 148			80 128
United Kingdom	a	16		2	8	1	3	4	
	b	6 013 334		1 365	1 140 513	13 649	1 529 530	9 570 591	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	58	11	66	28	18	141	6	9
	b	9 412 621	4 594 723	59 212 237	34 820 358	439 068 271	91 263 883	9 792 059	1 170 029
	c	3 805 090	4 042 725	7 449 256	4 234 661	555 453	12 726 224	242 074	99 029
	d								
	e								

**Czech Republic**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Austria	a								3
	b								18 863
	c								6 288
Belgium	a								1
	b								3 251 500
	c								
Bulgaria	a	2						1	
	b	58 216						45 323	
	c	58 216		39 000					
Croatia	a					2			
	b					2 203 200			
	c					3 200			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Total per ML category	a	74	15	21	5	5	12	18	39
	b	19 066 902	6 971 694	15 681 894	12 078	5 953 631	3 262 730	203 011	12 245 385
	c	22 896 692	335 878	451 571	2 390	407 450	6 953		6 288
	d								
	e								

**Czech Republic**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			15
	b			2 523 599
	c			2 903 844
Belgium	a			6
	b			3 890 529
	c			
Bulgaria	a			26
	b			7 896 098
	c			5 075 040
Croatia	a			2
	b			2 203 200
	c			3 200
Denmark	a	3		10
	b			
	c	5 700		995 425
Estonia	a			3
	b			7 790
	c			2 390
Finland	a			5
	b			791 969
	c			1 295 889
France	a		2	26
	b		12 502 000	582 009 743
	c			4 100 000
Germany	a		22	151
	b		3 132 513	43 038 219
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a			13
	b			9 904 963
	c			12 061 829
Lithuania	a			15
	b			2 071 118
	c			2 200 719
Netherlands	a			4
	b			420 125
	c			142 780
Poland	a		1	62
	b		137 054	14 496 420
	c			11 684 027
Romania	a			6
	b			152 624
	c			78 673
Slovakia	a		2	133
	b		87 201	21 824 095
	c			10 364 411
Slovenia	a			1
	b			262 000
	c			113 438
Spain	a			16
	b			12 398 720
	c			20 342 159
Sweden	a			5
	b			4 078 675
	c		136 072	2 201 511
United Kingdom	a	1	5	63
	b	22 748	4 264	20 647 399
	c			
Total per ML category	a	4	32	562
	b	22 748	15 863 032	728 617 286
	c	5 700	136 072	73 565 335
	d			
	e			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Democratic Republic of the Congo**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML6	ML7	Total
Belgium	a	1		1			2
	b	63 340		46 506			109 846
	c						
France	a		1				1
	b		784				784
	c						
Germany	a				2	1	3
	b				298 650	5 250	303 900
	c						
Italy	a				1		1
	b				3 768 430		3 768 430
	c						
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	3	1	7
	b	63 340	784	46 506	4 067 080	5 250	4 182 960
	c						
	d	2					2
	e	3(2),4(2),7(2)					3(2),4(2),7(2)

**Denmark**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1			1				
	b	500			1 200				
	c	500			1 200				
Belgium	a	8							1
	b	409 798							9 250
	c								
Croatia	a	2							
	b	7 885							
	c	7 885							
Czech Republic	a	1					2		3
	b								
	c	3 096					68 574		29 358
Finland	a	5			1				
	b	1 017 298			205 898				
	c	75 167					20 229		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Denmark

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	68	11	15	18	11	85	3	8
	b	5 754 920	86 574 431	1 874 701	34 435 269	16 261 661	21 876 796	60 455	426 059
	c	123 936		1 878 138	862 160	3 139 752	11 378 760		542 116
	d								
	e								

## Denmark

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		1						
	b		250 000						
	c								
Bulgaria	a				1				
	b				4 815				
	c								
Finland	a								
	b								
	c				14 561				
France	a	1			1		1		
	b	650 000			150 000		13 371 500		
	c								
Germany	a	9		18			1	5	9
	b	38 986		1 202 538			1 518	987 164	72 512
	c								
Italy	a		1	1	1				
	b			2 300	100 000				
	c								
Lithuania	a						3		
	b								
	c						186 220		
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c		1 328						
Poland	a								
	b								
	c				820 552				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Denmark

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		587 714						
Spain	a		2	4			1		
	b			270 500			2 000 000		
	c						998 332		
Sweden	a			1		1			3
	b			151 434					2 127
	c			177 157	20 323	585 106			18 500
United Kingdom	a		2	2	2		1		1
	b		23 032	29 534	340 590		151 183		4 004
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	6	26	5	1	7	5	13
	b	688 986	273 032	1 656 306	595 405		15 524 201	987 164	78 643
	c		589 042	177 157	855 436	585 106	1 184 552		18 500
	d								
	e								

## Denmark

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				2
	b				1 700
	c				1 700
Belgium	a				10
	b				669 048
	c				
Bulgaria	a				1
	b				4 815
	c				
Croatia	a				2
	b				7 885
	c				7 885
Czech Republic	a	1			7
	b				
	c	8 011			109 039

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Denmark

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a				6
	b				1 223 196
	c				109 957
France	a		2		13
	b		36 450 000		164 271 500
	c				18 000 000
Germany	a	13		7	152
	b	173 461		115 032	23 630 168
	c				
Italy	a				13
	b				2 252 239
	c				23 753 547
Lithuania	a				5
	b				8 750
	c				194 970
Netherlands	a				25
	b				1 349 703
	c				1 134 902
Poland	a				1
	b				30 250
	c				850 802
Portugal	a				1
	b				2 200
	c				589 914
Romania	a				1
	b				15 015
	c				29 243
Spain	a				14
	b				2 522 840
	c				1 336 972
Sweden	a		1	2	16
	b				21 251 182
	c			1 364 460	18 341 742
United Kingdom	a		1	3	53
	b		569		6 566 600
	c				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Denmark**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	14	4	12	322
	b	173 461	36 450 569	115 032	223 807 091
	c	8 011		1 364 460	64 460 673
	d				
	e				

**Djibouti**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10	ML11
France	a		3	1		1	1		
	b		105 156 284	423 500		1 296 715	45 881		
	c								
Malta	a	3	1						
	b	54 060	8 000						
	c								
United Kingdom	a	1	1		1			1	1
	b	921 294	108 053					568 700	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
	b	975 354	105 272 337	423 500		1 296 715	45 881	568 700	
	c								
	d	1	1						
	e	7(1)	7(1)						

**Djibouti**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML22	Total
France	a	1				7
	b	500 178				107 422 558
	c					600 000
Italy	a					
	b					
	c					2 877 867
Malta	a	3				7
	b	51 044				113 104
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Djibouti**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	2	1		1	9
	b	170 837				1 768 884
	c					
Total per ML category	a	6	1		1	23
	b	722 059				109 304 546
	c					3 477 867
	d	1		1		1
	e	7(1)		7(1)		7(4)

**Dominica**

		ML1	Total
Austria	a	3	3
	b	6 154	6 154
	c	6 154	6 154
Total per ML category	a	3	3
	b	6 154	6 154
	c	6 154	6 154
	d		
	e		

**Dominican Republic**

		ML1	ML5	Total
Czech Republic	a	5		5
	b	48 089		48 089
	c	43 543		43 543
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		13 649	13 649
	c			
Total per ML category	a	5	1	6
	b	48 089	13 649	61 738
	c	43 543		43 543
	d	5		5
	e	7(5)		7(5)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ecuador**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10
Total per ML category	a	6	1	2	1	3	1	4	1
	b	3 115 199	21 457	76 992	26 050 000	5 971 126	7 000	19 425 723	3 000 000
	c	7 588		76 992			6 999		2 949 642
	d	2							
	e	2(1),7(1)							

**Ecuador**

		ML11	ML15	ML17	ML21	Total
Austria	a					8
	b					3 192 191
	c					84 580
Czech Republic	a					1
	b					7 000
	c					6 999
France	a	1	1		2	7
	b	3 057 495	265 000		3 906 000	55 628 495
	c					
Germany	a			1		2
	b			16 540		27 896
	c					
Italy	a	1				5
	b	1 723 970				7 716 553
	c					1 055 745
Spain	a		1			1
	b		63 730 005			63 730 005
	c		52 269 388			55 219 030
United Kingdom	a	1				3
	b	8 060				72 427
	c					
Total per ML category	a	3	2	1	2	27
	b	4 789 525	63 995 005	16 540	3 906 000	130 374 567
	c		52 269 388			56 366 354
	d					2
	e					2(1),7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Egypt

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a						1		
	b						133 300		
	c						133 300		
Bulgaria	a		4	5	1	5	5		1
	b		14 906 382	6 843 183	8 435	954 152	746 654		22 988
	c		1 690 324	7 171 718	128 670	956 222	312 777		1 676 214
Czech Republic	a	3				1	11	1	
	b	462 398				34 480	27 662 446	199 756	
	c						15 116 310	192 248	
Estonia	a						1		
	b						185 000		
	c								
France	a	2	2	7	8	4	3		
	b	2 003 575	162 661 500	370 220 000	4 494 987 900	79 070 000	40 955 000		
	c								
Germany	a				2	4			
	b				185 897	142 299			
	c								
Italy	a		2		2	1			
	b		56 959		2 583 267	3 097 922			
	c								
Netherlands	a					6			
	b					4 262 369			
	c								
Poland	a	2	4	1		1	9		1
	b	110 050	2 569 611	52 917		50 600	6 191 360		106 902
	c		132 152			72 376	1 453 590		
Slovakia	a						3		
	b						5 873 278		
	c								
Slovenia	a	1							
	b	760							
	c								
Spain	a	1					32		
	b	13 300					8 367 663		
	c	13 300					2 375 034		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Egypt**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
United Kingdom	a	2		2	1	4	2	2	
	b	32 302		62 830	7 393	1 977 188	28 223	2 314	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	11	12	15	14	26	67	3	2
	b	2 622 385	180 194 452	377 178 930	4 497 772 892	89 589 010	90 142 924	202 070	129 890
	c	13 300	1 822 476	7 171 718	128 670	1 028 598	19 391 011	192 248	1 676 214
	d	3	1	2	1		2	1	
	e	2(3),	2(1)	2(2),	2(1)		2(2),7(1)	1(1)	

**Egypt**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Bulgaria	a			8		8		6	1
	b			15 974 604		1 491 240		3 248 704	2 218 490
	c			6 138 494	114 312	2 485 338		2 272 255	277 566
Croatia	a					1			
	b					7 700			
	c								
Czech Republic	a		2				1		
	b		118 993				136 515		
	c		212 033				83 145		
France	a	8	13	11		1		12	
	b	207 770 000	2 483 725 541	4 966 225 000		5 000 000		195 789 300	
	c								
Germany	a	8	10	20		1	2	8	14
	b	362 005 057	513 965	9 426 980		18 989	19 170 000	3 118 850	1 108 823
	c								
Italy	a			1					
	b			511 557					
	c								
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	678 717							
	c			2 720 000					
Portugal	a			7					
	b			709 030					
	c			14 062 672					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Egypt

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Slovakia	a		1	1					
	b		7 197	53 620					
	c								
Spain	a		8	2				1	
	b		135 906 600						
	c		216 899 891						
United Kingdom	a	7	8	4		1	1	3	
	b	1 915 591	119 941	921 918		24 647	1 392	35 851	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	24	42	54		12	4	30	15
	b	572 369 365	2 620 392 237	4 993 822 709		6 542 576	19 307 907	202 192 705	3 327 313
	c		217 111 924	22 921 166	114 312	2 485 338	83 145	2 272 255	277 566
	d					2			
	e					2(2),3(1),7(1)			

## Egypt

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a					1
	b					133 300
	c					133 300
Bulgaria	a					44
	b					46 414 832
	c					23 223 890
Croatia	a					1
	b					7 700
	c					
Czech Republic	a		1			20
	b		327 164			28 941 752
	c		26 182 920		233 509	42 020 165
Denmark	a			1		1
	b					
	c					
Estonia	a					1
	b					185 000
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Egypt**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
France	a		3	1	6	81
	b		366 344	3 400 000	1 074 202 000	14 086 376 160
	c					1 329 600 000
Germany	a	1		10	1	81
	b	281 685		456 064	3 398 000	399 826 609
	c					
Italy	a		1			7
	b		811 200			7 060 905
	c					9 065 032
Luxembourg	a				1	1
	b				94 850	94 850
	c				94 850	94 850
Netherlands	a					7
	b					4 941 086
	c					2 720 000
Poland	a	3				21
	b	181 338				9 262 778
	c	12 564				1 670 682
Portugal	a					7
	b					709 030
	c					14 062 672
Slovakia	a				1	6
	b				35 110	5 969 205
	c					
Slovenia	a					1
	b					760
	c					
Spain	a	1				45
	b					144 287 563
	c					219 288 225
United Kingdom	a		2	2	2	43
	b		1 392 735	1 251	32 439	6 556 015
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Egypt**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	5	7	14	11	368
	b	463 023	2 897 443	3 857 315	1 077 762 399	14 740 767 545
	c	12 564	26 182 920		328 359	1 641 878 816
	d				2	10
	e				2(2),3(1),7(1)	1(1),2(13),3(2),7(3)

**El Salvador**

		ML1	ML8	Total
Czech Republic	a	1	1	2
	b	33 663	66 585	100 248
	c	2 961		2 961
Italy	a	2		2
	b	110 550		110 550
	c			110 890
Total per ML category	a	3	1	4
	b	144 213	66 585	210 798
	c	2 961		113 851
	d			
	e			

**Equatorial Guinea**

		ML2	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML11	Total
France	a	1	1	1			3
	b	133 200	252 600	2 600 000			2 985 800
	c						100 000
Germany	a				3		3
	b				101 376		101 376
	c						
Slovakia	a			1			1
	b			270 000			270 000
	c			270 000			270 000
United Kingdom	a					1	1
	b					48 992	48 992
	c						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Estonia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Latvia	a	2		4					
	b	2 815		47 700					
	c	2 815		47 700					
Lithuania	a	3		18					
	b	23 038		468 365					
	c	3 097							
Netherlands	a						2		
	b						1 836 195		
	c						2 350 000		
Poland	a				1				
	b				821				
	c								
Romania	a	1							
	b	10 000							
	c								
Spain	a		1						
	b		703 000						
	c		726 100						
Sweden	a			3		1			
	b			5 367 021		217 229			
	c		185 479	5 152 250		201 732	5 311 100		
United Kingdom	a	2		5	1		1	1	
	b	8 991		457 760	144 432		14 495	626	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	12	4	34	6	2	4	1	4
	b	86 104	1 145 101	8 494 853	12 749 872	220 845	1 850 732	626	453 904
	c	24 737	1 360 216	5 261 469	793 487	209 382	8 876 825		
	d								
	e								

**Estonia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Czech Republic	a		1				1		
	b								
	c		31 252	4 914 617	5 001				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Estonia**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a			1
	b			4 225
	c			
Czech Republic	a			6
	b			439 961
	c			5 461 026
Finland	a			10
	b			2 352 101
	c			2 344 400
France	a	1	2	6
	b	8 500 000	90 485	22 595 885
	c			1 200 000
Germany	a			11
	b			306 366
	c			
Latvia	a			6
	b			50 515
	c			50 515
Lithuania	a			23
	b			738 087
	c			249 781
Netherlands	a			4
	b			2 459 585
	c			2 350 000
Poland	a			2
	b			3 660
	c			2 839
Portugal	a			
	b			
	c			903 216
Romania	a			1
	b			10 000
	c			
Spain	a			1
	b			703 000
	c			726 100

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Estonia**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Sweden	a			8
	b			6 993 825
	c		197 678	11 626 315
United Kingdom	a			19
	b			681 336
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	2	98
	b	8 500 000	90 485	37 338 546
	c		197 678	24 914 192
	d			
	e			

**Ethiopia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML14
Bulgaria	a	1	1		1	3		2	
	b	199 740	221 386		32 400	264 668		269 453	
	c	182 110	221 386		32 400	264 668		624 054	
Czech Republic	a					2	4		2
	b					103 577	1 284 351		3 594 141
	c					919 258	3 211 097		226 461
France	a							2	
	b							242 761 000	
	c								
Italy	a						1		
	b						1 562		
	c								
Malta	a						1		
	b						57		
	c								
Poland	a		3			1	2		
	b		133 769			2 425 866	64 494		
	c		211 063				485 774		
Slovakia	a			1		5	1		
	b			2 800 000		2 082 076	145 000		
	c					856 834	134 666		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ethiopia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML14
United Kingdom	a				1		1	2	1
	b						568 700	20 744	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	4	1	2	11	10	6	3
	b	199 740	355 155	2 800 000	32 400	4 876 187	2 064 164	243 051 197	3 594 141
	c	182 110	432 449		32 400	2 040 760	3 831 537	624 054	226 461
	d								
	e								

**Ethiopia**

		ML15	ML17	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a				8
	b				987 647
	c				1 324 618
Czech Republic	a				8
	b				4 982 069
	c				4 356 816
France	a	1	1		4
	b	29 260 800	1 000 000		273 021 800
	c				2 600 000
Italy	a				1
	b				1 562
	c				55 267
Malta	a				1
	b				57
	c				
Poland	a	1			7
	b	231 225			2 855 354
	c	239 068			935 905
Slovakia	a				7
	b				5 027 076
	c				991 500
United Kingdom	a			1	6
	b				589 444
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ethiopia**

		ML15	ML17	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	2	1	1	42
	b	29 492 025	1 000 000		287 465 009
	c	239 068			10 264 106
	d				
	e				

**Falkland Islands**

		ML1	ML3	ML11	ML17	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2					2
	b	4 731					4 731
	c	4 731					4 731
United Kingdom	a	8	3	1	1	1	14
	b	44 817	33 769	27 653	423	86	106 748
	c						
Total per ML category	a	10	3	1	1	1	16
	b	49 548	33 769	27 653	423	86	111 479
	c	4 731					4 731
	d						
	e						

**Faroe Islands**

		ML1	ML3	Total
Denmark	a	3	7	10
	b	7 982	38 257	46 239
	c			
Total per ML category	a	3	7	10
	b	7 982	38 257	46 239
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Finland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a			1			2		
	b			30 000			33 900		
	c						48 900		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	7		6					
	b	21 571		86 456					
	c								
Bulgaria	a	2							
	b	36 437							
	c	17 312							
Croatia	a						1		
	b						49 355		
	c						49 355		
Czech Republic	a			1			1		1
	b								
	c	361		462 984			240 308		47 705
Denmark	a	2			2		1		
	b								
	c	604 500			1 180 049		123 672		
Estonia	a						2		
	b						665 109		
	c						165 109		
France	a	1		1	1	6	1		1
	b	275 400		1 100 000	163 100 200	264 027 310	1 000 000		359 040
	c								
Germany	a	1	3	3		3	18		
	b	253 500	395 724	47 764		616 015	551 066		
	c								
Hungary	a	2					3		
	b	80 000					4 000		
	c								
Lithuania	a	1		2					
	b			47 330					
	c								
Netherlands	a	6		1			3		
	b	268 929		9 017			41 411 131		
	c						37 000 000		
Poland	a	2					1		
	b	2 923					24 500		
	c		15 379				633 818		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c						28		
Romania	a	2				1			
	b	2 890				136 500			
	c	9 121				136 500			
Slovakia	a		1				1		
	b		475 374						
	c		475 374						
Spain	a	1							
	b	85 000							
	c	2 935							
Sweden	a	1		8		5	1		3
	b	1 170		13 653 470		8 417 604	1 522 660		1 536 110
	c		521 420	6 310 001	162 071	1 418 722	6 978 336		514 837
United Kingdom	a	20		3	4	7	14	6	
	b	2 390 789		89 409	1 748 117	889 447	9 969 984	93 040	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	48	4	26	7	22	49	6	5
	b	3 418 609	871 098	15 063 446	164 848 317	274 086 876	55 231 705	93 040	1 895 150
	c	634 229	1 012 173	6 772 985	1 342 120	1 555 222	45 239 526		562 542
	d								
	e								

**Finland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a				5				
	b				1 165 424				
	c								
Belgium	a		1					2	
	b		1 950					919 940	
	c								
Czech Republic	a						1		
	b								
	c				21 348	4 717			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	8	13	16	17		17	13	19
	b	2 040 246 994	296 030	34 336 636	53 623 830		15 783 956	13 598 131	533 180
	c	9 644	6 405 657	142 711	563 424	2 335 790			1 705 832
	d								
	e								

**Finland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				8
	b				1 229 324
	c				48 900
Belgium	a				16
	b				1 029 917
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				36 437
	c				17 312
Croatia	a				1
	b				49 355
	c				49 355
Czech Republic	a	1			5
	b				
	c				777 423
Denmark	a		4	2	20
	b				
	c				2 462 150
Estonia	a				2
	b				665 109
	c				165 109
France	a	1	2	8	33
	b	6 106 500	29 100 000	2 632 065	2 578 701 515
	c				71 700 000
Germany	a	13	2	7	81
	b	2 009 569	43 000	1 512 302	17 867 806
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a				5
	b				84 000
	c				
Italy	a		1		8
	b		370 000		666 998
	c				70 565 604
Lithuania	a				5
	b				47 330
	c				
Netherlands	a				10
	b				41 689 077
	c				38 600 670
Poland	a				12
	b				31 958 069
	c				779 674
Portugal	a	5			5
	b	152 736			152 736
	c	46 695			46 723
Romania	a				3
	b				139 390
	c				145 621
Slovakia	a				2
	b				475 374
	c				475 374
Spain	a				1
	b				85 000
	c				2 435 025
Sweden	a		3	7	37
	b			148 936	25 357 305
	c		70 960	624 638	23 020 812
United Kingdom	a			2	72
	b			11	15 767 375
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	20	12	26	328
	b	8 268 805	29 513 000	4 293 314	2 716 002 117
	c	46 695	70 960	624 638	211 289 752
	d				
	e				

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML8	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15
Austria	a	12	2						
	b	289 582	16 026						
	c	40 525							
Bulgaria	a	2					1		
	b	28 281					4 960		
	c	20 238	22 183				4 960		
Czech Republic	a				1				
	b				214 937				
	c				20 428				
France	a			1					1
	b			100 450 000					60 000
	c								
Germany	a	4			1				
	b	9 855			40				
	c								
Romania	a			1				1	
	b			490 000				2 500 000	
	c								
Spain	a	1							
	b	2 400 000							
	c	9 477							
Total per ML category	a	19	2	2	2		1	1	1
	b	2 727 718	16 026	100 940 000	214 977		4 960	2 500 000	60 000
	c	70 240	22 183		20 428		4 960		
	d	2	2	1		1		1	1
	e	3(1),7(1)	3(2),7(1)	7(1)		7(1)		7(1)	7(1)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a	3	3	4	6				
	b	70 956	106 603	1 121 394	250 362				
	c	57 723	106 603	1 101 721	2 088				
Croatia	a	8	1						
	b	765 864	48 000						
	c	139 125	38 400						
Czech Republic	a	10	2	8	3		1		21
	b								
	c	207 467	64 959	187 134	73 887		183 863	50 431	616 242
Denmark	a	1				3	2		
	b								
	c	169 740					2 833 109		
Estonia	a						1		
	b						15 052		
	c						20 866		
Finland	a	1		2	1	2			2
	b	12 000		7 800	31 038	23 150			160 745
	c	298 822		61 008	56 998	1 327 250	3 643		1 122 406
Germany	a	51	7	50	20	35	58	8	
	b	6 793 216	56 949	19 993 408	1 251 174	16 350 812	1 032 944	593	
	c								
Hungary	a	4					1		
	b	178 000					226 000		
	c	4 000							
Ireland	a				1				
	b				3 600				
	c								
Italy	a	3	12	8	70	27	11	3	1
	b	213	2 041 841	17 910 483	87 579 334	30 751 173	72 154 168	17 143	
	c								
Lithuania	a	2		9					
	b			1 406 711					
	c			415 168					
Netherlands	a	20	1	7	1		1		
	b	18 504	500	98 381	13 000		14 000		
	c	740		6 000	441 800	8 462 222			





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Bulgaria	a				4		2		
	b				1 124 987		13 650		
	c				310 677		13 650		
Croatia	a								1
	b								84 160
	c								
Czech Republic	a		2	1	1	2	1	1	
	b								
	c		1 714 175	100	174 628	510 497	360 688		
Denmark	a	1	7		4	1			
	b								
	c	156 959	175 234		450 993				
Estonia	a		1			1			
	b		2 000			575			
	c					575			
Finland	a				2				
	b				727 000				
	c		136 077		16 835				
Germany	a	24	136	59		3	16	40	26
	b	1 833 562	14 117 716	12 457 831		123 718	1 037 522	18 193 660	316 674
	c								
Hungary	a		2						
	b		96 000						
	c		22 000						
Italy	a	13	143	45		8	2	8	
	b	1 716 651	238 437 677	26 313 879		59 218 072	91 792	915 576	
	c								
Netherlands	a	2	8	2			2		4
	b	342 266	6 407 562	65 503			38 613		3 192
	c	1 649 637	1 341 567	16 800			188 381		1 584
Poland	a		2						
	b		958 425						
	c		14 841		7 952 698		354 000	2 156 809	
Portugal	a		1	1					
	b		102 744	35 350					
	c		7 635 677						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Romania	a		2				5	5	
	b		2 169 808				1 382 514	54 853	
	c		188 927				1 428 024	76 514	
Slovakia	a								1
	b								30 000
	c								30 000
Spain	a		54	23			4		
	b		200 514 834	2 438 499					
	c		170 109 822	4 641 036			23 733		
Sweden	a			1					1
	b			6 147 392					
	c		1 134 038	10 332 716	58 489		142 597		13 081
United Kingdom	a	27	123	71	14		17	17	4
	b	6 067 081	294 632 184	29 596 495	255 381		1 093 406	3 067 572	301 178
	c								
Total per ML category	a	67	560	260	27	15	49	81	37
	b	9 959 560	762 672 732	87 795 754	2 425 465	59 342 365	3 657 497	23 976 824	735 204
	c	1 806 596	182 472 358	14 990 652	8 964 320	511 072	2 511 073	2 233 323	44 665
	d								
	e								

## France

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	7			1	25
	b	496 465			117 000	1 973 130
	c	488 607				1 365 292
Belgium	a	1				297
	b	6 447 900				54 651 675
	c					
Bulgaria	a					22
	b					2 687 952
	c					1 592 462
Croatia	a					10
	b					898 024
	c					177 525

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	12				65
	b					
	c	959 273				5 103 344
Denmark	a			3	2	24
	b					
	c			45 181	3 274	3 834 490
Estonia	a					3
	b					17 627
	c					21 441
Finland	a					10
	b					961 733
	c					3 023 039
Germany	a	32		25	44	634
	b	580 798		669 049	24 763 769	119 573 395
	c					
Hungary	a					7
	b					500 000
	c					26 000
Ireland	a					1
	b					3 600
	c					
Italy	a			7	8	369
	b			12 901 042	25 359 251	575 408 295
	c					224 126 938
Lithuania	a					11
	b					1 406 711
	c					415 168
Netherlands	a	2			1	51
	b	191 542			1 000	7 194 063
	c				10 000	12 118 731
Poland	a				2	6
	b				913 697	2 449 849
	c					11 095 688
Portugal	a					3
	b					192 594
	c					7 690 177

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Romania	a				2	24
	b				22 000	4 345 500
	c				12 000	2 351 760
Slovakia	a					8
	b					903 548
	c					380 057
Slovenia	a					2
	b					394 208
	c					43 844
Spain	a			1		130
	b					213 009 255
	c					183 429 868
Sweden	a				1	20
	b					23 118 436
	c			859 929	4 368 073	37 426 655
United Kingdom	a	10	1	7	28	591
	b	171 878	909 920	1 628 025	1 043 097	406 357 743
	c					
Total per ML category	a	64	1	43	89	2 313
	b	7 888 583	909 920	15 198 116	52 219 814	1 416 047 338
	c	1 447 880		905 110	4 393 347	494 222 479
	d					
	e					

## French Polynesia

		ML10	Total
Spain	a	1	1
	b	10 000 000	10 000 000
	c	687 149	687 149
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	10 000 000	10 000 000
	c	687 149	687 149
	d		
	e		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Gabon**

		ML3	ML4	ML5	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML17	ML22
France	a	1			1	1	1		1
	b	1 711 000			111 412	100 000	1 640 000		18 895 000
	c								
Poland	a		1						
	b		5 629						
	c		2 857						
Romania	a					3			
	b					3 007 446			
	c					7 446			
United Kingdom	a							1	
	b							4 208	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	1		1	4	1	1	1
	b	1 711 000	5 629		111 412	3 107 446	1 640 000	4 208	18 895 000
	c		2 857			7 446			
	d			1					
	e			2(1),7(1)					

**Gabon**

		Total
France	a	5
	b	22 457 412
	c	5 900 000
Poland	a	1
	b	5 629
	c	2 857
Romania	a	3
	b	3 007 446
	c	7 446
Sweden	a	
	b	
	c	
United Kingdom	a	1
	b	4 208
	c	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Georgia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML10
Germany	a	1			1			1	
	b	7 451			38 260			388	
	c								
Lithuania	a		2		1				
	b		574 120		318 112				
	c		113 720		318 112				
Slovakia	a	1							
	b	55 500							
	c	5 300							
United Kingdom	a		1	1	1		1		
	b		3 151	51 183	90 992		248		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	8	2	3	2	5	1	3
	b	372 794	1 288 816	465 646 183	447 364	3 200 933	1 741 141	388	6 417 954
	c	172 880	145 035		318 112	432 535	14 603		
	d	3							
	e	2(1),3(1),7(3)							

**Georgia**

		ML15	ML17	ML22	Total
Austria	a				7
	b				50 829
	c				50 662
Bulgaria	a				3
	b				267 610
	c				52 840
Czech Republic	a				7
	b				2 794 996
	c				542 531
Denmark	a				1
	b				1 513
	c				
Finland	a				1
	b				13 720
	c				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Georgia**

		ML15	ML17	ML22	Total
France	a	1			5
	b	1 231 100			476 078 600
	c				
Germany	a		1		4
	b		26 746		72 845
	c				
Lithuania	a			1	3
	b			22 234	596 354
	c				113 720
Slovakia	a				1
	b				55 500
	c				5 300
United Kingdom	a		1	1	6
	b		10 123		155 697
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	2	2	39
	b	1 231 100	36 869	22 234	480 405 776
	c				1 083 165
	d				3
	e				2(1),3(1),7(3)

**Germany**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	18	3	17	16		32		3
	b	663 873	4 978	1 335 467	494 121		83 179 170		28 456
	c	703 930	4 978	142 517	440 214		212 766		28 456
Belgium	a	39	3	8	4		11		26
	b	2 419 291	750 923	1 075 042	1 593 840		2 468 352		8 844 423
	c								
Bulgaria	a	3				1			1
	b	1 215 999				787 500			76 205
	c	1 498 995				17 100			76 205
Croatia	a	9		2	1				
	b	76 461		93 387	302				
	c	17 721		40 532	302				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Germany**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Czech Republic	a	1		4			3	16	12
	b								
	c	86 244		9 638 173			4 507 374	794 551	471 793
Denmark	a	3		3	3	7	12	1	1
	b								
	c	103 747				33 600	1 366 766		
Estonia	a					1			
	b					38 596			
	c					38 596			
Finland	a	4		1	1	1			
	b	1 970 423		18 655	500 000	98 700			
	c	427 733		18 700	14 135	84 000			
France	a		4	3	12	5	11	1	13
	b		5 770 000	8 570 900	47 728 962	21 270 130	77 495 341	55 000	7 063 421
	c								
Hungary	a	24		8	2	1	9		3
	b	4 809 000		70 611	30 000	50 000	1 565 000		840 000
	c	31 000		11 435			54 000		
Ireland	a					6			
	b					8 704 112			
	c								
Italy	a	3	11	14	21	13	18		1
	b	549 433	8 397 878	4 183 295	1 921 438	2 637 889	41 864 736		
	c								
Latvia	a	2							
	b								
	c								
Lithuania	a	4		5					
	b	23 867		139 174					
	c								
Netherlands	a	125	3	25	1	1	37	3	
	b	368 062	69 512	1 526 439	7 050 000	296	32 794 229	28 010	
	c	19 520		358 685	94 525	141 991	3 597 996		
Poland	a	2		1		1	5		
	b	375 575		180 000		74 750	200 655		
	c		19 400	189 475	7 323	75 050	66 013		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Germany**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Bulgaria	a	3					1		
	b	1 277 732					136 330		
	c	32 964					77 625		
Croatia	a								1
	b								550
	c								550
Czech Republic	a		3	4		1		1	
	b								
	c		1 118 206	4 561 252	27 656	156 070	14 475	305 254	
Denmark	a	1	4	7	8	1			
	b								
	c	20 657	260 783	1 883 435	233 686	1 177			
Estonia	a						1		
	b						6 678		
	c								
Finland	a				4				
	b				1 614 500				
	c		2 400		76 968				
France	a	3	18	24	10		6	4	4
	b	6 622 625	9 994 994	233 915 200	28 706 500		7 091 809	1 718 600	644 640
	c								
Hungary	a		1	1				8	
	b		35 000	270 000				9 942 000	
	c							672 000	
Italy	a	8	203	112	3	7	5	3	
	b	571 768	928 204 446	80 008 059	1 650 320	1 055 290	7 108 918	2 498	
	c								
Lithuania	a						1		
	b								
	c						81 185		
Netherlands	a	4	4	3		1	1		2
	b	595 634	565 048	165 356		26 085	366		66 095
	c	1 624 776	151 626	25 000	7 500	10 000			34 125
Poland	a		5	3	6			8	1
	b		1 289 832	18 000	1 794 345			1 381 181	7 056
	c		353 294	4 000	976			170 469	60 363

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Germany

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Portugal	a			14		1			
	b			3 377 049		5 000			
	c		1 553 710	3 242 739					
Romania	a		17				2	2	1
	b		2 049 368				5 637	91 918	439 576
	c		2 791 498		4 843		5 637	60 598	439 576
Spain	a		32	11			2		
	b		251 641 082	37 764 015					
	c		735 653 325	16 416 520			13 774 869		
Sweden	a			1		1	1		2
	b			3 989 362		2 614 228	5 149		19 681
	c			7 219 163	5 017 948	1 114 362	5 149		4 221
United Kingdom	a	66	94	24	2	3	10	7	
	b	3 911 213	2 957 344	843 430	19 207	10 367	826 237	3 909 687	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	85	415	205	57	16	30	34	13
	b	12 978 972	1 816 071 514	360 573 215	44 504 883	3 860 970	15 181 124	17 052 619	1 352 998
	c	1 678 397	741 884 842	33 352 109	16 079 527	1 281 609	13 958 940	1 208 321	538 835
	d								
	e								

## Germany

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	12			9	136
	b	41 912			2 301 130	99 088 481
	c	41 912			886 509	13 171 232
Belgium	a					128
	b					636 721 787
	c					
Bulgaria	a					9
	b					3 493 766
	c					1 702 889
Croatia	a					13
	b					170 700
	c					59 105

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Germany**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	4				49
	b					
	c	17 894			4 148	21 703 090
Denmark	a	1		15	2	69
	b					
	c	1 177		582 054	97 485	4 584 567
Estonia	a			1		3
	b			149 793		195 067
	c					38 596
Finland	a			1		12
	b			18 058		4 220 336
	c			1 307 077		1 931 013
France	a	2		3	21	144
	b	1 815 000		14 661 000	13 960 381	487 084 503
	c					80 800 000
Hungary	a			3		60
	b			15 880 000		33 491 611
	c			1 266 000		2 034 435
Ireland	a					6
	b					8 704 112
	c					
Italy	a	1		2	2	427
	b	1 180			503 700	1 078 660 848
	c					260 748 078
Latvia	a					2
	b					
	c					
Lithuania	a					10
	b					163 041
	c					81 185
Netherlands	a	4			7	221
	b	417 200			535 061	44 207 393
	c				73 400	6 139 144
Poland	a	1		1	5	39
	b	130 000		400 000	979 521	6 830 915
	c				544 336	1 490 699

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Germany**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Portugal	a	5				20
	b	152 736				3 534 785
	c	46 695				5 332 892
Romania	a					27
	b					2 732 308
	c					3 429 674
Slovakia	a					5
	b					2 538 916
	c					503 006
Slovenia	a					
	b					
	c			502 503		923 126
Spain	a					111
	b					302 361 037
	c					771 701 045
Sweden	a			4	6	64
	b			836 809	313 854	26 769 932
	c	488 454		3 139 471	2 027 849	65 867 216
United Kingdom	a	1	1	13	12	409
	b	432 212	22 748	552 963	231 884	25 940 085
	c					
Total per ML category	a	31	1	43	64	1 964
	b	2 990 240	22 748	32 498 623	18 825 531	2 766 909 623
	c	596 132		6 797 105	3 633 727	1 242 240 992
	d					1
	e					7(1)

**Ghana**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10
Austria	a	4							
	b	15 150							
	c								
Bulgaria	a							1	
	b							390 298	
	c							260 198	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ghana**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10
Czech Republic	a	1	1	1	1				
	b								
	c	6 649	62 024		63 545				
France	a			1	2				
	b			2 720 000	269 221 000				
	c								
Germany	a			1			1		1
	b			205 000			8 000		5 204
	c								
Romania	a	1							
	b	271 027							
	c	271 027				1 689 536			
Spain	a	1		1	1				
	b	580		76	1 980 000				
	c	580		76	635 975				30 703 592
United Kingdom	a						1		1
	b						22 179		3 640
	c								
Total per ML category	a	7	1	4	4		2	1	2
	b	286 757		2 925 076	271 201 000		30 179	390 298	8 844
	c	278 256	62 024	76	699 520	1 689 536		260 198	30 703 592
	d								
	e								

**Ghana**

		ML17	Total
Austria	a		4
	b		15 150
	c		
Bulgaria	a		1
	b		390 298
	c		260 198
Czech Republic	a		4
	b		
	c		132 218



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ghana**

		ML17	Total
France	a		3
	b		271 941 000
	c		
Germany	a	1	4
	b	425 200	643 404
	c		
Romania	a		1
	b		271 027
	c		1 960 563
Spain	a		3
	b		1 980 656
	c		31 340 223
United Kingdom	a		2
	b		25 819
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	22
	b	425 200	275 267 354
	c		33 693 202
	d		
	e		

**Gibraltar**

		ML1	ML18	ML22	Total
Germany	a	1	1		2
	b	8 983	340		9 323
	c				
United Kingdom	a	1		1	2
	b	11 751			11 751
	c				
Total per ML category	a	2	1	1	4
	b	20 734	340		21 074
	c				
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Greece

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	2							
	b	514 368							
	c								
Croatia	a	3							
	b	44 245							
	c	44 245							
Finland	a	1				2			
	b	4 700				10 200			
	c	4 447				10 200			
France	a					3			
	b					77 370 000			
	c								
Germany	a			2	10	4	21		
	b			7 231 555	5 851 635	317 628	144 294		
	c								
Hungary	a	1		2					
	b	40 000		86 000					
	c			7 000					
Italy	a		1			2			
	b		32 775			391 093			
	c								
Lithuania	a			1					
	b			199 500					
	c								
Netherlands	a			1			3		
	b			212 289			69 000		
	c			212 289					
Slovenia	a			1					
	b			443 900					
	c								
Spain	a	2							1
	b	41 000							17 385 000
	c	18 000							10 816 000
Sweden	a		1						
	b		14 479						
	c		14 479						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Greece

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
United Kingdom	a			1	1			2	
	b			11 374	1 326			103 635	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	10	2	8	11	11	24	2	1
	b	644 313	47 254	8 184 618	5 852 961	78 088 921	213 294	103 635	17 385 000
	c	66 692	14 479	219 289		10 200			10 816 000
	d								
	e								

## Greece

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Bulgaria	a				1				
	b				184 000				
	c				21 300				
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c			114 393	2 368				
Denmark	a	1	2						
	b								
	c	2 641	49 541						
France	a		6	2	1			1	
	b		104 866 526	16 099 000	150 000			1 650	
	c								
Germany	a	13		8			18	6	5
	b	174 940		2 385 324			598 752	62 335	89 202
	c								
Hungary	a			1					
	b			474 000					
	c			383 000					
Italy	a		2	1					
	b		209 670	20 752					
	c								
Lithuania	a								
	b								
	c					2 162			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greece**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Portugal	a		1						
	b		12 900						
	c		12 900						
Romania	a						1		
	b						175 200		
	c						129 606		
Spain	a		1			2			
	b								
	c								
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c				47 607				
United Kingdom	a	6	6	1	2				
	b	1 277 266	14 602	16 592	677				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	20	18	13	4	2	19	7	5
	b	1 452 206	105 103 698	18 995 668	334 677		773 952	63 985	89 202
	c	2 641	62 441	497 393	71 275	2 162	129 606		
	d								
	e								

**Greece**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a			2
	b			514 368
	c			
Bulgaria	a			1
	b			184 000
	c			21 300
Croatia	a			3
	b			44 245
	c			44 245
Czech Republic	a			
	b			
	c			116 761

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greece**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a	1		4
	b			
	c	2 641		54 823
Finland	a			3
	b			14 900
	c			14 647
France	a	1		14
	b	344 000		198 831 176
	c			13 500 000
Germany	a	5	6	98
	b	25	6 403	16 862 093
	c			
Hungary	a			4
	b			600 000
	c			390 000
Italy	a			6
	b			654 290
	c			7 914 259
Lithuania	a			1
	b			199 500
	c			2 162
Netherlands	a			4
	b			281 289
	c			212 289
Portugal	a			1
	b			12 900
	c			12 900
Romania	a			1
	b			175 200
	c			129 606
Slovakia	a			1
	b			
	c			
Slovenia	a			1
	b			443 900
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greece**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Spain	a			6
	b			17 426 000
	c			10 834 000
Sweden	a			1
	b			14 479
	c			62 086
United Kingdom	a			19
	b			1 425 472
	c			
Total per ML category	a	7	6	170
	b	344 025	6 403	237 683 812
	c	2 641		33 309 078
	d			
	e			

**Greenland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML8	ML11	ML16	Total
Denmark	a	190	1	92				283
	b	325 688	4 103	181 588				511 379
	c							
Finland	a	1						1
	b	280 000						280 000
	c	2 764						2 764
Germany	a	1		1			1	3
	b	273		35 000			2 100	37 373
	c							
Spain	a							
	b							
	c				8 768 548			8 768 548
United Kingdom	a	1				1		2
	b	4 891				769		5 660
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greenland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML8	ML11	ML16	Total
Total per ML category	a	193	1	93		1	1	289
	b	610 852	4 103	216 588		769	2 100	834 412
	c	2 764			8 768 548			8 771 312
	d							
	e							

**Grenada**

		ML1	Total
Austria	a	2	2
	b	15 763	15 763
	c	4 926	4 926
Total per ML category	a	2	2
	b	15 763	15 763
	c	4 926	4 926
	d		
	e		

**Guatemala**

		ML1	ML6	ML13	Total
Croatia	a	4			4
	b	74 580			74 580
	c	53 013			53 013
Portugal	a		1		1
	b		2 782 707		2 782 707
	c		2 782 707		2 782 707
United Kingdom	a			1	1
	b			80	80
	c				
Total per ML category	a	4	1	1	6
	b	74 580	2 782 707	80	2 857 367
	c	53 013	2 782 707		2 835 720
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Guernsey**

		ML1	ML3	ML14	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a	18	3	1	1	23
	b	48 800	7 329	205		56 334
	c					
Total per ML category	a	18	3	1	1	23
	b	48 800	7 329	205		56 334
	c					
	d					
	e					

**Guinea**

		ML1	ML6	ML10	Total
France	a	1	1	1	3
	b	270 000	46 600 000	6 417 659	53 287 659
	c				200 000
Romania	a			2	2
	b			14 655	14 655
	c			14 655	14 655
Total per ML category	a	1	1	3	5
	b	270 000	46 600 000	6 432 314	53 302 314
	c			14 655	214 655
	d				
	e				

**Guyana**

		ML1	Total
Austria	a	5	5
	b	201 877	201 877
	c	21 526	21 526
Czech Republic	a	1	1
	b	353 642	353 642
	c	15 420	15 420
Total per ML category	a	6	6
	b	555 519	555 519
	c	36 946	36 946
	d		
	e		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Haiti**

		ML1	ML13	Total
Austria	a	1		1
	b	1 285		1 285
	c	1 285		1 285
France	a		1	1
	b		1 093 500	1 093 500
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	1 285	1 093 500	1 094 785
	c	1 285		1 285
	d			
	e			

**Honduras**

		ML1	ML6	ML13	Total
Czech Republic	a	4			4
	b	114 675			114 675
	c	141 419			141 419
Italy	a	1			1
	b	253 600			253 600
	c				
Portugal	a		1		1
	b		216 821		216 821
	c		216 821		216 821
United Kingdom	a			1	1
	b			1 729	1 729
	c				
Total per ML category	a	5	1	1	7
	b	368 275	216 821	1 729	586 825
	c	141 419	216 821		358 240
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Hong Kong**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML10	ML11
Austria	a	4							
	b	22 952							
	c	22 952							
Czech Republic	a	1	1						
	b								
	c								
Germany	a	3							
	b	6 750							
	c								
United Kingdom	a	5	1	1	5	1	4	2	3
	b	296 109	166 060	859 874	1 474 916	13 649	220 758	5 603	27 666
	c								
Total per ML category	a	13	2	1	5	1	4	2	3
	b	325 811	166 060	859 874	1 474 916	13 649	220 758	5 603	27 666
	c	22 952							
	d			1					
	e			7(1)					

**Hong Kong**

		ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	Total
Austria	a					4
	b					22 952
	c					22 952
Czech Republic	a					2
	b					
	c					
Germany	a				1	4
	b				7 327	14 077
	c					
United Kingdom	a	4	1	1		28
	b	46 376	11 374	73 431		3 195 816
	c					







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Hungary**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	1	8	2	7	1	1	4	9
	b	181	540 807 200	2 783	3 685 648	267	53 220	12 795 885	293 767
	c		677 000		215 020		298 526		213 830
	d								
	e								

**Hungary**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2			15
	b	3 000			284 379
	c	3 000			177 815
Belgium	a				3
	b				816 600
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				268 807
	c				297 611
Croatia	a				8
	b				1 030 243
	c				31 695
Czech Republic	a				6
	b				
	c				731 417
Denmark	a		3		5
	b				
	c		60 000		66 699
Finland	a				1
	b				600 000
	c				215 020
France	a		1		7
	b		76 000 000		680 256 670
	c				8 900 000
Germany	a	4	2	4	56
	b	81 087	2	1 050 002	16 226 691
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Hungary**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a				1
	b				
	c				1 700
Latvia	a				1
	b				7 400
	c				7 400
Lithuania	a				1
	b				
	c				308 533
Poland	a				1
	b				31 560
	c				270 962
Romania	a				1
	b				116 000
	c				
Slovakia	a				9
	b				8 812 400
	c				682 200
Spain	a				3
	b				2 551 545
	c				8 944
Sweden	a				1
	b				196 879
	c				740 582
United Kingdom	a				8
	b				708 960
	c				
Total per ML category	a	6	6	4	129
	b	84 087	76 000 002	1 050 002	711 908 134
	c	3 000	60 000		12 440 578
	d				
	e				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Iceland**

		ML16	ML17	Total
Austria	a			11
	b			210 263
	c			12 069
Czech Republic	a			1
	b			15 980
	c			15 998
Finland	a			3
	b			343 900
	c			1 901
France	a			1
	b			7 182
	c			
Germany	a	2		3
	b	8 600		8 938
	c			
Portugal	a			2
	b			1 555 094
	c			900 000
Spain	a			1
	b			
	c			
Sweden	a		4	6
	b		12 399	12 399
	c		16 034	71 687
United Kingdom	a			7
	b			32 279
	c			
Total per ML category	a	2	4	35
	b	8 600	12 399	2 186 035
	c		16 034	1 001 655
	d			
	e			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**India**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	2		34					
	b	3 200		207 269					
	c	3 200		142 185					
Belgium	a		2	1	2	6			
	b		1 396 570	392 000	646 888	12 092 212			
	c								
Bulgaria	a		2	4	4		3		
	b		200	13 806 082	63 789 740		1 054 873		
	c	174 990	69 550	3 329	21 659 263		1 230 814		
Czech Republic	a	5		1		2	38	1	
	b					17 187	29 572 670	42 911	
	c	1 748 432		34 432		16 708	26 120 119	1 153	
Estonia	a		2						
	b		859 900						
	c		859 900						
France	a	3	5	9	28	24	3		1
	b	27 772	185 061 080	824 794 500	3 874 683 163	1 967 599 000	2 135 000		10 175
	c								
Germany	a	157	2	41	10	21	13	5	19
	b	2 267 656	129 220	403 746	4 091 803	2 549 640	4 666 428	260 124	2 194
	c								
Hungary	a								
	b								
	c								
Italy	a	2	9	3		3	2		
	b	227 572	7 689 899	1 741 980		4 725 471	11 175		
	c								
Netherlands	a					14			
	b					2 577 048			
	c					253 966			
Poland	a				1		18		
	b				1 253 350		8 544 042		
	c				71 620		3 514 174		
Slovakia	a						4		
	b						754 245		
	c						140 305		





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**India**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	4			41
	b	419 133			718 152
	c	279 422			463 307
Belgium	a				17
	b				14 915 480
	c				
Bulgaria	a				22
	b				89 892 057
	c				33 585 117
Czech Republic	a	9		2	61
	b	3 226 007		82 396	32 996 750
	c	1 916 393		79 534	30 019 163
Denmark	a		1		1
	b		1 009		1 009
	c				
Estonia	a				2
	b				859 900
	c				859 900
France	a	9	1	61	248
	b	80 349 667	1 000 000	478 168 619	17 748 663 707
	c				954 300 000
Germany	a	11	7	43	455
	b	2 478 577	557 008	13 661 542	104 685 099
	c				
Hungary	a				5
	b				416 000
	c				
Italy	a	1	2		56
	b	358 288			20 242 286
	c				34 374 422
Lithuania	a			2	2
	b			50 120	50 120
	c			50 120	50 120
Netherlands	a			2	23
	b			13 985	6 084 615
	c			2 589	349 985



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Indonesia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a	3	1	1	8				
	b	21 000	23 000	2 000	2 491 247				
	c	88 830	23 000	2 000	2 772 209				
Croatia	a	13							
	b	741 537							
	c	741 537							
Czech Republic	a	8		3			1	1	
	b	49 569		5 982				6 099	
	c	580 791		220 350			11 151 576	6 099	71 053
Denmark	a				1				
	b				300 000				
	c								
Finland	a					2		2	
	b					14 800		210 400	
	c	148 082				12 800			
France	a		2	6	6	6	3	1	
	b		135 559 400	52 785 275	299 125 638	597 520 000	43 100 000	1 571 200	
	c								
Germany	a	6		5	3	6	11	6	
	b	2 539 891		1 446 359	1 858 126	206 977	1 619 398	220 727	
	c								
Hungary	a	1							
	b	514 000							
	c								
Ireland	a	1							
	b	1 200							
	c								
Italy	a	2	3	9		2	2		
	b	346 000	14 476 266	1 630 159		1 447 396	1 269 520		
	c								
Malta	a	6							
	b	59 000							
	c								
Netherlands	a					3			
	b					197 976 515			
	c		386 664			683 374		399 758	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Indonesia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Poland	a	1				1			
	b	12 008				836 500			
	c	12 008			1 582 068	836 500			
Slovakia	a			3			1		
	b			2 227 399			34 800		
	c			1 997 667			34 800		
Spain	a	2	4	3	3	8	2		
	b	100 000		3 600 505	1 891 880	5 650 300	2 430 368		
	c	23 000	5 436 016	7 800 625	2 097 640	4 907 509	2 417 355		
Sweden	a					1			
	b					66 117			
	c								
United Kingdom	a	20	2	5	11	17	2	5	
	b	4 090 970	301 840	177 130	843 335	4 720 569	380 886	36 052	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	92	12	41	32	46	24	15	
	b	20 827 948	1 503 605 06	70 093 299	306 510 226	808 439 174	53 306 889	2 044 478	
	c	5 508 517	5 845 680	12 794 177	6 451 917	6 440 183	14 206 378	405 857	71 053
	d								
	e								

## Indonesia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Austria	a						2		
	b						3 580 310		
	c								
Belgium	a		2						
	b		89 804						
	c								
Bulgaria	a						4		
	b						1 706 386		
	c						875 054		
Croatia	a							1	
	b							1 200	
	c							1 200	





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Indonesia**

		ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				22
	b				10 787 797
	c				7 290 451
Belgium	a				19
	b				17 925 497
	c				
Bulgaria	a				17
	b				4 243 633
	c				3 761 093
Croatia	a				14
	b				742 737
	c				742 737
Czech Republic	a				18
	b				147 887
	c				12 194 934
Denmark	a				1
	b				300 000
	c				
Finland	a				4
	b				225 200
	c				160 882
France	a		1	6	63
	b		10 000	48 394 578	2 903 650 133
	c				210 300 000
Germany	a		3	4	71
	b		273 890	504 916	23 110 235
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				514 000
	c				
Ireland	a				1
	b				1 200
	c				
Italy	a				20
	b				20 030 141
	c				38 440 671

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Indonesia**

		ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Malta	a				6
	b				59 000
	c				
Netherlands	a				7
	b				220 516 145
	c			386 664	2 734 788
Poland	a	1			5
	b	141 593			2 782 353
	c				2 697 771
Portugal	a				5
	b				255 810
	c				630 806
Romania	a				1
	b				925 195
	c				925 195
Slovakia	a				4
	b				2 262 199
	c				2 032 467
Spain	a				35
	b				104 265 940
	c				65 911 345
Sweden	a			1	2
	b			117 021	183 138
	c				
United Kingdom	a		9	14	237
	b		170 735	57 290	58 100 061
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	13	25	553
	b	141 593	454 625	49 073 805	3 371 028 301
	c			386 664	347 823 140
	d			1	1
	e			7(1)	7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Iran**

		ML1	ML9	ML10	Total
Total per ML category	a				
	b				
	c				
	d	2	1	1	4
	e	1(2)	1(1)	1(1)	1(4)

**Iraq**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
Bulgaria	a	3	2	3	14		3		
	b	11 490 084	17 467 620	12 576 935	192 812 888		27 625 393		
	c	18 543 078	17 132 180	9 619 652	174 924 161		39 078 925		
Croatia	a	2							
	b	56 050							
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1	2	3	1				
	b	3 258 055	1 073 595	1 479 673					
	c		3 473 386	3 500 177	4 825 991		2 658 120		
France	a		1	7	2		1	1	1
	b		71 500 000	610 188 370	10 638 615		10 590 000	660 000	68 860 000
	c								
Germany	a	3	1	5	3		10	5	
	b	3 194 920	346	20 003 071	5 442 185		6 370 065	1 084 790	
	c								
Italy	a	1			1				
	b	4 278 250			26 677				
	c								
Poland	a	2	4	11					
	b	23 506 683	26 486 561	40 955 850					
	c	924 221		5 776 927					
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c	600		1 810				4 180	
Romania	a	2	1	1					
	b	6 229 560	1 028 322	1 468 064					
	c	4 648 568	1 028 322						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Iraq**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22
Total per ML category	a	6	10	9	1	3	2	7	3
	b	2 464 976	49 613 630	1 043 042	78 031	1 383 083	87 864	1 315 693	254 951
	c	53 683 651	30 000	3 300					31
	d			1		2			
	e			1(1)		2(2),3(2),6(2),7(1)			

**Iraq**

		Total
Belgium	a	
	b	
	c	
Bulgaria	a	25
	b	261 972 920
	c	259 297 996
Croatia	a	2
	b	56 050
	c	
Czech Republic	a	10
	b	6 557 152
	c	68 141 225
France	a	16
	b	816 847 555
	c	100 000
Germany	a	45
	b	44 526 356
	c	
Italy	a	2
	b	4 304 927
	c	16 469 250
Poland	a	17
	b	90 949 094
	c	6 701 148
Portugal	a	
	b	
	c	40 021







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ireland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
Italy	a			1					
	b								
	c								
Spain	a								
	b								
	c		522 925						
Sweden	a				1				
	b				430 851				
	c								
United Kingdom	a	4		1					
	b	1 817 082		598 081					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	5		5	1	1	1	1	2
	b	2 607 082		674 041	430 851	16 500	1 843	1 764	101 423
	c		522 925						
	d								
	e								

**Ireland**

		ML21	Total
Austria	a		2
	b		15 300
	c		15 300
Belgium	a		3
	b		2 278 040
	c		
Czech Republic	a		1
	b		
	c		429
Denmark	a	1	1
	b		
	c		
France	a		4
	b		61 516 500
	c		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Israel**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a	1		1	1				
	b	4 819 549		206 020	23 870				
	c	861 593		206 020	7 175				
Czech Republic	a	10		4	1		14	1	
	b	78 248		388 899	388 038		13 187 609	50 013	
	c	417 850		417 784			7 870 600	50 013	
France	a				12	11	5		1
	b				4 396 610	14 530 350	604 000		1 800 000
	c								
Germany	a	3	3	2	13	18	65	6	11
	b	72 612	41 083	2 896 000	4 801 038	578 459	23 001 252	57 095	152 258
	c								
Hungary	a	14	1			1			
	b	369 000	79 000			1 018 000			
	c	53 000	30 000						
Italy	a		3	1					
	b		745 970						
	c								
Netherlands	a					1			
	b					114 675			
	c								
Poland	a	1		1					
	b	3 200		48					
	c	26 203							
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c								255 585
Romania	a		1		2	3			
	b		2 733		1 837 745	218 685			
	c		2 733		771 484	171 351	5 065 292		
Slovakia	a		1	2		1			3
	b		48 400	363 951		232 780			1 952 855
	c		24 200	334 400		232 780			1 843 740
Slovenia	a						1		
	b						509 040		
	c						127 260		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Israel

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Italy	a		9			1	1		1
	b		2 223 579			5 500 000	59 160		37 454
	c								
Netherlands	a		1			1			
	b		443 144			25 000			
	c	292 200	1 640 841						
Portugal	a		1	1					
	b		14 400	28 630					
	c		2 901 874	28 630					
Romania	a		2					1	
	b		469 257					451 712	
	c		2 186 408	871 255				2 197 208	
Slovakia	a			1			1		
	b			80 357			102 580		
	c			80 357			26 211		
Spain	a		4	2			1	3	
	b		710 000	11 170 000				253 875	
	c		6 127					524 800	
United Kingdom	a	12	40	42		2	3	1	
	b	256 117	77 854 670	12 241 504		58 553	600 702	18 648	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	86	82	93	2	11	9	46	9
	b	6 786 744	119 901 691	76 163 013	4 966 523	21 556 109	1 918 317	32 847 912	8 215 893
	c	339 772	6 761 387	1 172 778	16 157	61 918	26 211	3 482 515	3 588 306
	d					3			
	e					1(2),4(1)			

## Israel

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1	3				9
	b	2 000	15 771				5 818 417
	c	2 000	15 771				39 428
Belgium	a						7
	b						1 065 768
	c						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Israel**

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a						7
	b						5 187 344
	c						1 194 489
Croatia	a						1
	b						54 756
	c						54 756
Czech Republic	a		4				59
	b		19 726				19 012 012
	c		15 986				13 274 752
France	a	1			1	5	87
	b	45 000			860 000	1 556 221	160 646 395
	c						30 200 000
Germany	a	11	7	1	10	30	303
	b	1 785 324	1 827 549	38 500	881 375	4 889 822	53 866 312
	c						
Hungary	a						17
	b						1 466 038
	c						83 000
Italy	a		1				17
	b		57 000				8 623 163
	c						88 537 416
Netherlands	a					1	4
	b					10 000	592 819
	c						1 933 041
Poland	a					1	3
	b					91	3 339
	c						26 203
Portugal	a						2
	b						43 030
	c				3 000		3 189 089
Romania	a		1				10
	b		23 525				3 003 657
	c	1 723 746	1 500 583		413 745		14 903 805
Slovakia	a						9
	b						2 780 923
	c						2 541 688



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Italy

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Finland	a	1		1		1			
	b	280 000		346 500		6 300			
	c	220 218		1 723					
France	a		2	6	28	11	2	1	4
	b		17 900 000	57 277 500	30 025 789	75 505 420	215 652	31 298	834 000
	c								
Germany	a	12	10	15	11	14	62	4	1
	b	248 220	2 132 860	9 686 473	273 506	325 519	3 617 884	307	83 300
	c								
Hungary	a	7		3			25		
	b	940 000		111 000			298 000		
	c	15 000		96 000			49 000		
Latvia	a	1		1					
	b								
	c								
Lithuania	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a	1				1	1		1
	b	350				1 440	21 000		1 000
	c								
Poland	a								
	b								
	c							155	
Portugal	a				1				
	b				9 306 750				
	c				9 306 750		145 559		
Romania	a	1							
	b	70 000							
	c	21 627					1 205 730		
Slovenia	a			3					
	b			297 342					
	c			67 162					
Spain	a	9	2	8	14		19		8
	b	175 220	10 000 000	7 193 427	12 489 411		5 775 933		24 755 250
	c	214 580	13 869 900	1 815 255	5 659 351		1 974 549		10 249 483



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Italy

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Sweden	a			2	1	3	1		6
	b			527 741	213 298	808 511			573 651
	c			732 220		4 799 213	258 756		247 617
United Kingdom	a	20	2	11	39	31	3	2	
	b	1 853 951	7 825	952 536	2 843 056	6 931 073	113 549	486 432	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	82	18	55	97	62	115	7	30
	b	5 745 661	31 740 685	76 512 519	55 171 412	84 008 263	10 660 018	518 037	34 249 576
	c	736 435	13 869 900	4 377 689	14 966 101	4 799 213	4 251 594	155	11 001 947
	d								
	e								

## Italy

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a				1				
	b				22 079				
	c				22 079				
Belgium	a	19	3					18	
	b	1 664 206	2 507 838					148 316	
	c								
Bulgaria	a				3		1	1	
	b				618 600		85 080	2 154 955	
	c				103 910		259 770	1 030 621	
Croatia	a								1
	b								10 500
	c								1 050
Czech Republic	a				1				
	b								
	c		6 475 388		63 527			10 067 225	
Denmark	a		1			1			
	b								
	c		5 775						
Estonia	a					1			
	b					1 230			
	c					1 230			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Italy

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	61	388	149	23	11	19	104	31
	b	68 090 122	364 975 804	269 866 711	21 987 721	9 611 957	8 582 501	17 922 854	3 374 149
	c	1 571 212	124 656 875	6 053 143	3 546 669	1 230	5 534 067	11 148 085	1 183 974
	d								
	e								

## Italy

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			1	9
	b			100 000	776 436
	c				752 934
Belgium	a				60
	b				16 544 468
	c				
Bulgaria	a				7
	b				2 864 135
	c		142 482		1 542 334
Croatia	a				9
	b				194 432
	c				141 932
Czech Republic	a				12
	b				
	c				18 782 038
Denmark	a		7	1	14
	b				
	c		133 527	7 727	147 029
Estonia	a				1
	b				1 230
	c				1 230
Finland	a				4
	b				3 040 800
	c				501 041
France	a		6	31	170
	b		6 707 000	21 261 582	591 579 578
	c				121 700 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Italy**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	27	15	26	455
	b	257 535	644 451	5 258 506	79 662 792
	c				
Hungary	a				35
	b				1 349 000
	c				160 000
Latvia	a				2
	b				
	c				
Lithuania	a				3
	b				
	c				137 889
Netherlands	a				7
	b				233 348
	c				2 257 250
Poland	a			2	6
	b			551 997	3 611 368
	c				3 094 793
Portugal	a	5			26
	b	305 472			20 727 732
	c	93 390			29 844 924
Romania	a				7
	b				1 312 308
	c				4 356 024
Slovenia	a	1			4
	b	169 229			466 571
	c	169 229			236 391
Spain	a				106
	b				153 403 100
	c				138 293 749
Sweden	a		1	5	22
	b			99 419	3 777 530
	c			99 419	8 373 605
United Kingdom	a	1	3	40	466
	b	21 781	105 926	91 688	221 455 748
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Italy**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	34	32	106	1 4254
	b	754 017	7 457 377	27 363 192	1 098 592 576
	c	262 619	276 009	107 146	330 044 063
	d				
	e				

**Ivory Coast**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11
Austria	a	3							
	b	52 320							
	c	52 320							
France	a	2	1	5	2	7	2	3	1
	b	69 705	2 853	108 508 100	159 006	33 284 416	38 656 000	1 399 500	2 233 361
	c								
Germany	a					3			
	b					341 896			
	c								
Malta	a								1
	b								7 724
	c								
United Kingdom	a				2				1
	b				7 185				2 423
	c								
Total per ML category	a	5	1	5	4	10	2	3	3
	b	122 025	2 853	108 508 100	166 191	33 626 312	38 656 000	1 399 500	2 243 508
	c	52 320							
	d								
	e								

**Ivory Coast**

		ML13	ML15	ML22	Total
Austria	a				3
	b				52 320
	c				52 320

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ivory Coast**

		ML13	ML15	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a	1			1
	b	62 070			62 070
	c	62 070			62 070
France	a	4	1	1	29
	b	166 770	38 000	34 550	184 552 261
	c				1 900 000
Germany	a				3
	b				341 896
	c				
Malta	a	2	2		5
	b	124 555	35 000		167 279
	c				
United Kingdom	a				3
	b				9 608
	c				
Total per ML category	a	7	3	1	44
	b	353 395	73 000	34 550	185 185 434
	c	62 070			2 014 390
	d				
	e				

**Jamaica**

		ML1	ML3	ML6	ML9	ML13	ML22	Total
Germany	a			1				1
	b			135 511				135 511
	c							
Netherlands	a				1			1
	b				23 429 179			23 429 179
	c							
United Kingdom	a	3	1			5	1	10
	b	161 165	135 777			53 458		350 400
	c							







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Japan

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Sweden	a					2			
	b					59 862			
	c				554	14 534			
United Kingdom	a		2	15	3		3	2	3
	b		145 872	329 491	7 594		269 871	5 187	341
	c								
Total per ML category	a	5	35	31	3	8	16	4	12
	b	322 911 090	148 367 762	16 383 624	7 594	1 442 482	2 545 721	5 325 881	781 444
	c	9 170	1 697 791		554	749 408			
	d								
	e								

## Japan

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	2		1	10
	b	56 120		5 480	1 933 494
	c	56 120		5 480	1 933 494
Belgium	a				10
	b				251 530
	c				
Czech Republic	a				3
	b				1 203 215
	c				734 874
Denmark	a				5
	b				388 930
	c				
Finland	a				2
	b				26 635
	c				20 542
France	a			4	39
	b			1 750 007	437 001 024
	c				18 200 000
Germany	a	8	4	6	170
	b	363 016	76 206	268 202	12 475 281
	c				









## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

		ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	16	12	2	11	6	1	6	314
	b	1 709 956	10 824 463	496 998	2 509 036	842 301	22 748	360 794	112 825 811
	c	861 440	849 536	6 311					129 524 175
	d								
	e								

**Kazakhstan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9
Austria	a	18		3					
	b	993 950		969 375					
	c	80 012		343 730					
Bulgaria	a		1	4					
	b		30 240	367 825					
	c			84 650					
Czech Republic	a	1					2		
	b	151 666							
	c	137 706					94 314		
Estonia	a	2							
	b	680 212							
	c	116 000							
Finland	a	1							
	b	191 890							
	c	112 030							
France	a				5		4		1
	b				186 398 000		40 102 455		4 300 000
	c								
Germany	a	14		1				7	
	b	952 630		9 000				677 427	
	c								
Italy	a	1							
	b	142 800							
	c								
Slovakia	a	2				1			
	b	142 320				2 050 000			
	c	142 320							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kazakhstan**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
Spain	a	2							
	b	60 000 000							
	c	55 317 377			18 002 784				
United Kingdom	a		2		2		1	1	1
	b		54 595		124 750		242 266		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	6	5	3	4	2	1	3	3
	b	67 512 847	2 514 595	53 000	2 039 750	197 954	242 266	231 991	1 090 060
	c	55 443 292		5 639	18 002 784		49 349		
	d								
	e								

**Kazakhstan**

		Total
Austria	a	21
	b	1 963 325
	c	423 742
Bulgaria	a	5
	b	398 065
	c	84 650
Czech Republic	a	5
	b	279 353
	c	407 284
Denmark	a	1
	b	31 991
	c	
Estonia	a	2
	b	680 212
	c	116 000
Finland	a	1
	b	191 890
	c	117 669
France	a	20
	b	243 792 515
	c	1 200 000



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kazakhstan**

		Total
Germany	a	24
	b	1 703 030
	c	
Italy	a	3
	b	362 941
	c	362 141
Netherlands	a	1
	b	25 000
	c	
Slovakia	a	3
	b	2 192 320
	c	142 320
Spain	a	2
	b	60 000 000
	c	73 320 161
Sweden	a	
	b	
	c	32 216
United Kingdom	a	22
	b	1 456 259
	c	
Total per ML category	a	110
	b	313 076 901
	c	76 206 183
	d	2
	e	2(3)

**Kenya**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9
Austria	a	12		4					
	b	106 577		23 700					
	c	17 805							
Croatia	a	2							
	b	4 455							
	c	4 455							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kenya**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9
Czech Republic	a	2					2	1	
	b	12 947					139 981	35 512	
	c	12 356					55 691		
France	a			1	1	1			
	b			1 711 000	163 164 000	1 000 000			
	c								
Germany	a	2		2					
	b	48 288		66 000					
	c								
Italy	a		1	1					
	b		39 000	1 741 500					
	c								
Netherlands	a								1
	b								16 100 000
	c								
Slovakia	a	2		1					
	b	661 220		1 061 947					
	c	500							
Spain	a			3	1				
	b			1 892 000	37 850				
	c								
United Kingdom	a	1	1	2	1	1			
	b	8 872	7 353	178 458	214 765	151 274			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	21	2	14	3	2	2	1	1
	b	842 359	46 353	6 674 605	163 416 615	1 151 274	139 981	35 512	16 100 000
	c	35 116					55 691		
	d								
	e								

**Kenya**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	Total
Austria	a				16
	b				130 277
	c				17 805

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kenya**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	Total
Croatia	a				2
	b				4 455
	c				4 455
Czech Republic	a				5
	b				188 440
	c	4 358 798			4 426 845
France	a	1	1		5
	b	70 000 000	71 900 000		307 775 000
	c				100 000
Germany	a				4
	b				114 288
	c				
Italy	a				2
	b				1 780 500
	c				17 153 913
Netherlands	a				1
	b				16 100 000
	c				
Slovakia	a				3
	b				1 723 167
	c				500
Spain	a				4
	b				1 929 850
	c				
United Kingdom	a	1		4	11
	b	130 951		31 859	723 532
	c				
Total per ML category	a	2	1	4	53
	b	70 130 951	71 900 000	31 859	330 469 509
	c	4 358 798			21 703 518
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kosovo**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML10	ML11
Austria	a	11	2						
	b	196 024	298 200						
	c	177 443							
Belgium	a		1						
	b		5 400						
	c								
Croatia	a	1	1						
	b	95 100	41 773						
	c	95 100							
Czech Republic	a		2				1		
	b		428 647						
	c		414 241				11 996		
France	a					1			
	b					118 000			
	c								
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c	117 267	8 413	9 271	50 636			5 100	48 857
United Kingdom	a				1	4			
	b				70 866	110 488			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	12	6		1	5	1		
	b	291 124	774 020		70 866	228 488			
	c	389 810	422 654	9 271	50 636		11 996	5 100	48 857
	d								
	e								

**Kosovo**

		ML13	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	Total
Austria	a						13
	b						494 224
	c						177 443
Belgium	a						1
	b						5 400
	c						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kuwait**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Finland	a								
	b								
	c			2 063					
France	a				3	1	2	1	
	b				198 598 243	16 750 000	442 600 000	38 362 500	
	c								
Germany	a	48	1	15	4	3	4	3	
	b	167 522	68 423	1 017 300	8 806	3 269 306	1 450 891	386 766	
	c								
Italy	a		3		2	1			
	b		158 358		398 346 420	1 929			
	c								
Romania	a								
	b								
	c				128 851				
United Kingdom	a	19		2	2	11	3	2	
	b	3 035 133		110 214	1 151 164	259 327	2 728 632	8 843	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	176	4	26	11	16	18	6	
	b	6 104 934	226 781	1 374 984	598 104 633	20 280 562	1 009 955 588	38 758 109	
	c	2 637 849		6 757	128 851				30 034
	d								
	e								

**Kuwait**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML21
Austria	a				2				
	b				56 000 000				
	c								
Belgium	a						1		
	b						283 862		
	c								
Bulgaria	a								
	b								
	c							446 880	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kuwait**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML21
Czech Republic	a			1		2			
	b			241 920					
	c			241 825					
France	a	2	3	2				4	
	b	11 116 000	149 625 969	19 325 000				144 496 800	
	c								
Germany	a	1				1			2
	b	13 220 000				899			866 234
	c								
Italy	a		1						
	b		7 308 371 746						
	c								
United Kingdom	a	2	30	10		2	1	8	2
	b	172 885	48 409	281 327		113 911	1 017 973	499 000	1
	c								
Total per ML category	a	5	34	13	2	5	2	12	4
	b	24 508 885	7 458 046 124	19 848 247	56 000 000	114 810	1 301 835	144 995 800	866 235
	c			241 825				446 880	
	d								
	e								

**Kuwait**

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		127
	b		622 048 014
	c		2 642 543
Belgium	a		3
	b		561 662
	c		
Bulgaria	a		
	b		
	c		446 880
Czech Republic	a		3
	b		241 920
	c		271 859

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kuwait**

		ML22	Total
Finland	a		
	b		
	c		2 063
France	a	28	46
	b	476 706 464	1 497 580 976
	c		9 300 000
Germany	a		82
	b		20 456 147
	c		
Italy	a		7
	b		7 706 878 453
	c		990 636
Romania	a		
	b		
	c		128 851
United Kingdom	a	3	97
	b		9 426 819
	c		
Total per ML category	a	31	365
	b	476 706 464	9 857 193 991
	c		13 782 832
	d		
	e		

**Kyrgyzstan**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML11	ML13	ML15	Total
Austria	a	7						7
	b	9 437						9 437
	c	3 146						3 146
Germany	a	2						2
	b	15 868						15 868
	c							
Slovakia	a		1					1
	b		1 127 510					1 127 510
	c							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kyrgyzstan**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML11	ML13	ML15	Total
United Kingdom	a	2		2	4	3	2	13
	b	561 512		27 298	73 931	119 427	124 750	906 918
	c							
Total per ML category	a	11	1	2	4	3	2	23
	b	586 817	1 127 510	27 298	73 931	119 427	124 750	2 059 733
	c	3 146						3 146
	d	1						1
	e	3(1),7(1)						3(1),7(1)

**Laos**

		ML1	ML13	Total
Czech Republic	a	2		2
	b			
	c	563 852		563 852
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		45 496	45 496
	c			
Total per ML category	a	2	1	3
	b		45 496	45 496
	c	563 852		563 852
	d			
	e			

**Latvia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML7	ML8	ML9
Austria	a		5	1					
	b		1 293 830	2 800 600					
	c		284 630	2 800 600					
Belgium	a	4		2					
	b	259 572		46 707					
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1		2					
	b	28 000		395 002					
	c			208 320					





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Latvia**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18	ML21
Total per ML category	a	5	4	2	4		7	7	4
	b	125 795	1 106 021	975 100	6 325		135 698	490 057	149
	c	141 238	13 923 916	2 463 814	475 778	9 005	139 148	31 103	18 873
	d								
	e								

**Latvia**

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		7
	b		4 125 533
	c		3 116 333
Belgium	a		6
	b		306 279
	c		
Bulgaria	a		3
	b		423 002
	c		208 320
Czech Republic	a		1
	b		
	c		13 962 396
Denmark	a		2
	b		
	c		18 873
Estonia	a		1
	b		6 500
	c		6 500
Finland	a		2
	b		744 500
	c		2 138
France	a		5
	b		149 297 600
	c		800 000
Germany	a		13
	b		1 270 050
	c		







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Libya**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML9	ML13	ML15	Total
Total per ML category	a	4	2		1	1			8
	b	101 000	15 800		387 324	127 624 000			128 128 124
	c								9 600 000
	d			1			1	1	2
	e			1(1),3(1),5(1),7(1)			1(1),3(1),5(1),7(1)	1(1),3(1)	1(3),3(3),5(2),7(2)

**Liechtenstein**

		ML1	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1					1
	b	3 300					3 300
	c	3 300					3 300
France	a					1	1
	b					30 000	30 000
	c						
Germany	a		2	1	1		4
	b		4 005	525	114 123		118 653
	c						
Total per ML category	a	1	2	1	1	1	6
	b	3 300	4 005	525	114 123	30 000	151 953
	c	3 300					3 300
	d						
	e						

**Lithuania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	6					1		
	b	744 337					123 900		
	c								
Croatia	a	4							
	b	29 998							
	c	29 998							
Czech Republic	a			1					2
	b								
	c			160 410					505 136



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lithuania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Denmark	a						2		
	b								
	c						48 774		
Estonia	a		1						
	b		2 000						
	c								
Finland	a	1							
	b	447 500							
	c	499							
France	a			1					
	b			23 100 000					
	c								
Germany	a	1	2	6	3	1	9		
	b	10 693 805	3 505 968	170 253	1 326 350	786 625	6 632 470		
	c								
Italy	a			1					
	b			2 651 480					
	c								
Latvia	a	14		5	1				
	b	80 000		30 600	80 000				
	c	80 000		30 600	80 000				
Netherlands	a	1					4		
	b	1 000					676 418		
	c	1 000					340 418		
Poland	a	1			1			1	
	b	3 585			150 000			15 840	
	c	9 025			152 000	1 785 003			
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		3 082 190	114 114	155 065		5 963 367		
Romania	a	1							
	b	71 000							
	c								
Slovakia	a	3							
	b	70 217							
	c	37 309							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lithuania**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Poland	a								
	b								
	c				291 897				
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		2 656 850	2 311 553	569 486			108 057	
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		220 000						
	c		220 000						
Spain	a						1		
	b						36 855 721		
	c						3 188 000		
Sweden	a								1
	b								3 617
	c								4 213
United Kingdom	a	1		1	2	3			1
	b	1 873		942	478	69 620			3 399
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	6	3	6	3	4	6	4
	b	1 873	603 991	28 171 330	27 178	69 620	38 414 641	216 412	13 242
	c	3 500 000	5 614 144	2 406 568	897 243		3 188 000	518 447	4 213
	d								
	e								

**Lithuania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a				7
	b				868 237
	c				
Croatia	a				4
	b				29 998
	c				29 998
Czech Republic	a	1			8
	b				
	c				3 561 254

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lithuania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a		1	1	7
	b				
	c		33 627	33 627	3 651 888
Estonia	a				2
	b				348 991
	c				346 991
Finland	a				1
	b				447 500
	c				499
France	a	1			8
	b	790 000			53 417 620
	c				1 900 000
Germany	a	2	1	6	40
	b	3 677	12 638	6 500	23 626 312
	c				
Italy	a				1
	b				2 651 480
	c				11 251 950
Latvia	a				20
	b				190 600
	c				190 600
Netherlands	a				5
	b				677 418
	c				341 418
Poland	a				3
	b				169 425
	c	484 301			2 722 226
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c				14 960 682
Romania	a				1
	b				71 000
	c				
Slovakia	a				4
	b				290 217
	c				257 309







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Luxembourg**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Spain	a			1					12
	b			970					315 440
	c			970					227 366
Sweden	a							1	4
	b								19 987 377
	c								2 932 564
United Kingdom	a	2		2	1				17
	b	65 059		295 360	3 315				1 531 314
	c								
Total per ML category	a	16	2	9	4	1	8	3	145
	b	50 573 046	1 840	498 250	14 323	3 800	213 060	2 015	105 839 602
	c			149 789			12 500		20 130 187
	d								
	e								

**Macao**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML14	Total
Austria	a	6	1			7
	b	34 534	15 112			49 646
	c	30 121	15 112			45 233
Czech Republic	a		1			1
	b		59 187			59 187
	c		12 200			12 200
Estonia	a				1	1
	b				3 600	3 600
	c				3 600	3 600
Total per ML category	a	6	2		1	9
	b	34 534	74 299		3 600	112 433
	c	30 121	27 312		3 600	61 033
	d			1		1
	e			2(1),7(1)		2(1),7(1)





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Malaysia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
France	a		3	1	8	2	2	1	
	b		55 701 762	30 780 000	846 843 277	15 210 000	16 950 000	13 800	
	c								
Germany	a	2			2	11		2	20
	b	424 506			89 050	6 352 469		4 840	5 591
	c								
Italy	a					1		1	
	b					5 293 979		346 200	
	c								
Netherlands	a					3	1		
	b					11 173 000	110 000		
	c					366 957			
Poland	a					3	5		
	b					5 214 530	355 937		
	c					4 144 401	155 832		
Slovakia	a			1					
	b								
	c								
Spain	a	3	1		1	2	2		
	b	33 150				84 900	946 154		
	c	10 935		2 428 326		76 410			
Sweden	a		2			2			
	b		3 861 702			1 224 093			
	c		61 600			171 489			
United Kingdom	a	10	1	5	16	20	5	9	1
	b	1 201 497	283 759	382 972	11 451 345	3 032 622	289 103	1 634 649	23
	c								
Total per ML category	a	37	8	34	27	46	22	15	21
	b	2 684 649	59 847 223	31 396 468	858 383 672	47 719 092	25 617 830	3 362 689	5 614
	c	303 666	61 600	2 553 511		4 759 257	1 212 905		
	d	2		1					
	e	3(2),7(2)		2(1),3(1),7(1)					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Malaysia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		4	1				1	
	b		6 660 839	18 750				367 715	
	c								
Bulgaria	a			1					
	b			26 924					
	c			26 924					
Czech Republic	a		1	5	1	1	1		
	b			130 205					
	c			104 714					
Denmark	a		1	1					
	b		71 140	128 000					
	c								
France	a	10	5	6		1	7		
	b	68 803 939	258 719 310	19 537 000		10 000 000	47 039 000		
	c								
Germany	a	21	9	26	2		1		3
	b	48 252 182	69 592	4 025 249	46 509		30 107		543 660
	c								
Hungary	a		1						
	b		150 000						
	c		8 000						
Italy	a	2	1	4	1				
	b	3 373 115	17 360 843	293 269	13 228 446				
	c								
Netherlands	a			3					
	b			23 960					
	c	2 735 801		13 010					
Poland	a								
	b								
	c					887 391			
Portugal	a		2	7					
	b		13 900	136 812					
	c			81 698					
Spain	a		8	2					
	b		32 400 000	1 549 500					
	c		165 072 280	44 550					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Malaysia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Sweden	a			1					
	b			276 596					
	c			1 276 596					
United Kingdom	a	28	15	37	6	1	5		3
	b	3 318 091	312 097	1 379 709	63 879	18 221	222 475		94 268
	c								
Total per ML category	a	61	47	94	10	3	14	1	6
	b	123 747 327	315 757 721	27 525 974	13 338 834	10 018 221	47 291 582	367 715	637 928
	c	2 735 801	165 080 280	1 547 492		887 391			
	d				1				
	e				7(1)				

## Malaysia

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				45
	b				8 121 390
	c				386 130
Belgium	a				16
	b				7 350 398
	c				
Bulgaria	a				1
	b				26 924
	c				26 924
Czech Republic	a				13
	b				161 648
	c				1 193 573
Denmark	a				2
	b				199 140
	c				
Finland	a				2
	b				1 266 400
	c				
France	a	1	4	18	69
	b	702 000	32 680 000	221 583 615	1 624 563 703
	c				40 300 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Malaysia**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	1	16	3	119
	b	1 650	126 471	1 885 001	61 856 877
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				150 000
	c				8 000
Italy	a				10
	b				39 895 852
	c				3 997 875
Netherlands	a				7
	b				11 306 960
	c			300	3 116 068
Poland	a				8
	b				5 570 467
	c				5 187 624
Portugal	a				9
	b				150 712
	c				81 698
Slovakia	a				1
	b				
	c				
Spain	a				19
	b				35 013 704
	c				167 632 501
Sweden	a		1	2	8
	b				5 362 391
	c				1 509 685
United Kingdom	a		4	10	176
	b		88 692	113 399	23 886 801
	c				
Total per ML category	a	2	25	33	506
	b	703 650	32 895 163	223 582 015	1 824 883 367
	c			300	223 440 078
	d				4
	e				2(1),3(3),7(4)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mali**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a						1
	b						914
	c						914
Bulgaria	a						
	b						
	c						91 770
France	a		2	1		1	15
	b		10 300 000	103 553		10 000 000	24 342 023
	c						6 200 000
Germany	a	2	2		2		17
	b	642 128	831 592		30 578		2 771 165
	c						
Ireland	a			1			3
	b			36 000			45 068
	c						
Italy	a						3
	b						71 060
	c						72 205
Portugal	a						
	b						
	c	2 150	15 279	5 700	6 500		69 995
Slovakia	a						2
	b						3 547 254
	c						2 205 302
Spain	a						4
	b						61 706 030
	c						30 596 944
United Kingdom	a	1	8				18
	b	27 298	155 421				2 563 851
	c						
Total per ML category	a	3	12	2	2	1	63
	b	669 426	11 287 013	139 553	30 578	10 000 000	95 047 365
	c	2 150	15 279	5 700	6 500		39 237 130
	d						
	e						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Malta**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML9	ML10	ML13
Austria	a	6							
	b	998							
	c								
Bulgaria	a								1
	b								59 000
	c								
Czech Republic	a	1							
	b								
	c	48 016							
Finland	a	1							
	b	300							
	c								
Germany	a		1			1			
	b		6 450			6 688			
	c								
Italy	a	1				1			
	b	31 440							
	c								
Romania	a	1							
	b	20 000							
	c								
United Kingdom	a	5		3	1		1	2	2
	b	17 765		1 847	863		10 464	63 319	2 207
	c								
Total per ML category	a	15	1	3	1	2	1	2	3
	b	70 503	6 450	1 847	863	6 688	10 464	63 319	61 207
	c	48 016							
	d								1
	e								7(1)

**Malta**

		ML15	ML18	Total
Austria	a	4		10
	b	4 565 310		4 566 308
	c	380 443		380 443





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mauritania**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML8	ML10	ML13	ML15	ML22
France	a			2		1	2	1	1
	b			1 352 000		4 351	7 954 000	260 000	3 550 000
	c								
Romania	a					1			
	b					849 118			
	c								
Spain	a				1				
	b				725 000				
	c								
United Kingdom	a					4			
	b					42 746			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	2	1	2	1	6	2	1	1
	b	547		1 352 000	725 000	896 215	7 954 000	260 000	3 550 000
	c	547							
	d								
	e								

**Mauritania**

		Total
Austria	a	1
	b	547
	c	547
Czech Republic	a	2
	b	
	c	
France	a	7
	b	13 120 351
	c	100 000
Romania	a	1
	b	849 118
	c	
Spain	a	1
	b	725 000
	c	





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mexico**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18
Austria	a								2
	b								54 481
	c								54 481
Czech Republic	a		1	1					1
	b		397 048						23 601
	c								12 608
France	a	2	4	2	2		2		2
	b	464 180 000	340 304	72 765 000	51 500 000		10 052 500		8 155 000
	c								
Germany	a		5	4					
	b		3 738 195	1 923 688					
	c								
Netherlands	a	2							
	b	330 023 250							
	c								
Portugal	a					2			
	b					255 227			
	c					127 614			
Spain	a		1						
	b		250 000						
	c		11 527 115						
United Kingdom	a	1	8	1	5			1	2
	b	228 723	2 480 355	82	42 203			196 761	43 312
	c								
Total per ML category	a	5	19	8	7	2	2	1	7
	b	794 431 973	7 205 902	74 688 770	51 542 203	255 227	10 052 500	196 761	8 276 394
	c		11 527 115			127 614			67 089
	d								
	e								

**Mexico**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			5
	b			85 070
	c			85 070

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mexico**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a			5
	b			3 443 825
	c			
Czech Republic	a			10
	b			1 560 852
	c			488 126
France	a	1	2	33
	b	58 850 000	2 420 012	2 184 788 776
	c			33 500 000
Germany	a	2	2	23
	b	12 246	5 001	5 859 597
	c			
Italy	a			9
	b			19 631 355
	c			3 623 173
Lithuania	a		1	1
	b		855 139	855 139
	c			
Netherlands	a			2
	b			330 023 250
	c			
Portugal	a			2
	b			255 227
	c			127 614
Slovakia	a			2
	b			147 694
	c			111 407
Spain	a			3
	b			1 031 886
	c			12 309 001
Sweden	a			
	b			
	c			8 668 762
United Kingdom	a			23
	b			3 198 618
	c			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Moldova**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML8	ML13	Total
Total per ML category	a	10	1	1	3	1	2		18
	b	19 010			1 059 837	25 440	136		1 104 423
	c	43 409			980 000			12 723	1 036 132
	d	3							3
	e	3(1),4(1),7(3)							3(1),4(1),7(3)

**Monaco**

		ML1	ML13	Total
Belgium	a	1		1
	b	4 000		4 000
	c			
United Kingdom	a		2	2
	b		6 975	6 975
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	2	3
	b	4 000	6 975	10 975
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Mongolia**

		ML1	ML3	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML17	Total
Czech Republic	a	1		1	1	1	1	5
	b							
	c	292 884	40 213	630 323	20 609	2 008	20 502	1 006 539
Germany	a	16	3					19
	b	63 228	57 344					120 572
	c							
United Kingdom	a	1			2			3
	b	63 539			57 120			120 659
	c							
Total per ML category	a	18	3	1	3	1	1	27
	b	126 767	57 344		57 120			241 231
	c	292 884	40 213	630 323	20 609	2 008	20 502	1 006 539
	d							
	e							





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Morocco**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a		1		1				
	b		1 987 200		1 716 000				
	c		230 000		1 716 000				
Czech Republic	a	2		2					
	b								
	c								
France	a		2	1	2		2	1	
	b		10 114 250	1 831 000	71 724 000		20 180 000	991 500	
	c								
Germany	a	3				5	3		2
	b	30 170				7 314 588	698 122		616
	c								
Italy	a	2	3			1			
	b	419 198	215 000			1 834 000			
	c								
Spain	a					1			
	b								
	c			22 198 740	7 764 000				
United Kingdom	a	3	1	1	2	5	1	1	
	b	533 987	1 137	2 526 476	9 159	85 305		3 876	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	11	7	4	5	12	7	2	2
	b	1 956 452	12 317 587	4 357 476	73 449 159	9 233 893	24 549 839	995 376	616
	c		230 000	22 198 740	9 480 000				
	d		1	1					
	e		2(1)	2(1)					

**Morocco**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML21
Belgium	a			1	1				
	b			121 585	171 210				
	c								
Bulgaria	a				2				
	b				4 623 750				
	c				4 623 750				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Morocco**

		ML22	Total
Belgium	a		4
	b		4 937 609
	c		
Bulgaria	a		4
	b		8 326 950
	c		6 569 750
Czech Republic	a		5
	b		221 204
	c		247 292
France	a	7	51
	b	14 161 303	453 966 558
	c		127 000 000
Germany	a	2	25
	b	2 289	14 309 782
	c		
Italy	a		8
	b		2 489 993
	c		6 112 022
Malta	a		2
	b		15 000
	c		
Netherlands	a		1
	b		10 000 000
	c		14 767 453
Portugal	a		5
	b		7 924 957
	c		886 339
Romania	a		1
	b		512 540
	c		8 323 084
Spain	a		2
	b		
	c		30 270 829
United Kingdom	a	2	28
	b	6 433	5 392 063
	c		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Morocco**

		ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	11	136
	b	14 170 025	508 096 656
	c		194 176 769
	d		1
	e		2(2)

**Mozambique**

		ML1	ML3	ML10	Total
Czech Republic	a				
	b				
	c			28 380	28 380
United Kingdom	a	1	1	1	3
	b	8 985	2 389	11 927	23 301
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	3
	b	8 985	2 389	11 927	23 301
	c			28 380	28 380
	d				
	e				

**Myanmar [Burma]**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15
Total per ML category	a								
	b								
	c								
	d	2	1	2	2	4	4	2	1
	e	1(2)	1(1)	1(2)	1(2)	1(3),1a(1)	1(4)	1(2)	1(1)

**Myanmar [Burma]**

		ML17	ML18	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a				
	b				
	c				
	d	3	1	2	17
	e	1(3)	1(1)	1(2)	1(24)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Namibia**

		Total
Austria	a	7
	b	56 904
	c	28 556
Czech Republic	a	1
	b	51 789
	c	
Denmark	a	1
	b	11 971
	c	
Finland	a	
	b	
	c	2 382
France	a	1
	b	82 500
	c	
Germany	a	37
	b	275 982
	c	
Italy	a	1
	b	17 937
	c	17 937
Netherlands	a	1
	b	250
	c	
Sweden	a	
	b	
	c	32 456
United Kingdom	a	17
	b	452 725
	c	
Total per ML category	a	66
	b	950 058
	c	81 331
	d	
	e	





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Netherlands

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Hungary	a						3		
	b						23 000		
	c						10 000		
Italy	a	1	2				5		
	b		816 978				732 538		
	c								
Lithuania	a	1		2					
	b			5 070					
	c								
Portugal	a	1		1					
	b								
	c								
Romania	a	2							
	b	4 150							
	c	4 880							
Spain	a	1		1	3		2		
	b	2 000		49 000	1 624 550				
	c	1 000		49 000	5 837 900				
Sweden	a	3	1	2			1		
	b	680 471		108 830					
	c	674 517		108 718			28 231 494		
United Kingdom	a	15	1	7	13	16	5	17	
	b	2 990 664	18 198	1 234 883	1 304 704	366 373	227 086	770 794	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	40	19	39	31	77	366	22	5
	b	8 971 601	10 438 155	83 343 460	2 982 677	47 545 911	29 839 981	1 527 342	42 445
	c	726 827	770 837	4 266 984	16 636 287	1 580 153	28 888 410	283 199	5 987
	d								
	e								

## Netherlands

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Czech Republic	a		1				1		
	b								
	c		1 937				176 728		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Netherlands

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	34	98	87	10	7	24	22	40
	b	3 006 932 593	8 004 656	52 385 385	830 792	791 416	4 976 140	2 890 862	545 309
	c	565 144	16 638 036	3 749 194	655 077	7 772	368 657		100 056
	d								
	e								

## Netherlands

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a					2
	b					1 134 727
	c					4 214 952
Croatia	a					4
	b					6 246
	c					6 246
Czech Republic	a	1				9
	b					
	c	18 434				1 657 661
Denmark	a	1		15	1	55
	b					
	c	456 501		1 232 146	456 501	26 944 478
Finland	a					6
	b					3 039 379
	c					140 904
France	a			1	8	69
	b			2 156 000	1 417 000	3 119 740 118
	c					17 900 000
Germany	a	36		13	50	689
	b	1 284 433		433 349	1 839 160	121 354 143
	c					
Hungary	a					3
	b					23 000
	c					10 000
Italy	a				1	37
	b				649 362	3 267 890
	c					41 952 543

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Netherlands**

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Lithuania	a					6
	b					5 070
	c					191 929
Poland	a					
	b					
	c					598 524
Portugal	a	8				15
	b	217 131				3 741 571
	c	46 695				6 266 856
Romania	a					2
	b					4 150
	c					4 880
Spain	a					19
	b					5 720 640
	c					8 254 156
Sweden	a			1	1	14
	b					826 320
	c					29 162 311
United Kingdom	a	1	1	2	5	137
	b	572 467	2 047 320	7 097	1 740	13 810 530
	c					
Total per ML category	a	47	1	32	66	1 067
	b	2 074 031	2 047 320	2 596 446	3 907 262	3 272 673 784
	c	521 630		1 232 146	456 501	137 305 440
	d					
	e					

**New Caledonia**

		ML1	ML3	ML10	Total
Austria	a	17			17
	b	86 878			86 878
	c	37 386			37 386
Finland	a		1		1
	b		79 237		79 237
	c				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## New Zealand

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
France	a	2	2			1			
	b	16 550 000	5 359 150			25 500 000			
	c								
Germany	a	10	2	4		1		2	8
	b	61 661	70 000	8 978		25 600		2 200	21 908
	c								
Lithuania	a						2		
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c		871 691						
Spain	a					1			
	b								
	c								
United Kingdom	a			4	2				
	b			45 353	909				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	12	4	8	2	3	2	2	8
	b	16 611 661	5 429 150	54 331	909	25 525 600		2 200	21 908
	c		871 691						
	d								
	e								

## New Zealand

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				21
	b				3 676 320
	c				455 620
Belgium	a				4
	b				73 579
	c				
Czech Republic	a				1
	b				
	c				7 531

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**New Zealand**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Denmark	a				3
	b				74 543
	c				
Finland	a				
	b				
	c				42 088
France	a			2	8
	b			1 000 000	49 409 150
	c				4 400 000
Germany	a	3		1	114
	b	349 449		1 000	7 242 164
	c				
Ireland	a				6
	b				329 750
	c				
Italy	a				
	b				
	c				569 810
Lithuania	a				2
	b				
	c				
Netherlands	a				1
	b				250
	c				871 691
Romania	a				2
	b				130 637
	c				
Spain	a				4
	b				1 767 250
	c				1 460 950
Sweden	a			1	5
	b				362 615
	c				395 798
United Kingdom	a	1	1	1	107
	b	11	568 700	57	4 746 112
	c				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Niger

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML13	ML15
Germany	a				1				
	b				660 000				
	c								
Poland	a		1		1				
	b		110 000		161 600				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	9	3	5	3	3	4	2
	b		1 721 092	800 000	6 871 550	10 958 000	321 058	3 171 161	428 790
	c		51 200	800 000	6 867 935		227 726		
	d								
	e								

## Niger

		Total
Bulgaria	a	5
	b	6 901 150
	c	4 228 758
Czech Republic	a	7
	b	272 275
	c	3 718 103
France	a	15
	b	16 166 626
	c	600 000
Germany	a	1
	b	660 000
	c	
Poland	a	2
	b	271 600
	c	
Total per ML category	a	30
	b	24 271 651
	c	8 546 861
	d	
	e	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Nigeria

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML19
Italy	a		3						
	b								
	c								
Portugal	a		1						
	b		1 121 639						
	c		1 121 639						
United Kingdom	a	1		1	4			1	2
	b	209		21 724	15 150			341	1 137 400
	c								
Total per ML category	a	3	10	3	10	1	1	1	2
	b	98 800 209	123 349 171	133 876 724	24 796 866	1 605 975	993 920	341	1 137 400
	c		2 330 956						
	d								
	e								

## Nigeria

		ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a			10
	b			652 144
	c			5 974 109
France	a		1	19
	b		25 000 000	412 105 874
	c			2 300 000
Germany	a	1		5
	b			1 893 836
	c			
Italy	a			3
	b			
	c			52 001 558
Poland	a			2
	b			525 344
	c			539 849
Portugal	a			1
	b			1 121 639
	c			1 121 639





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	117	31	66	55	66	61	5	28
	b	16 427 250	797 514	7 292 576	739 546 947	36 599 731	41 952 763	59 110	4 924 137
	c	1 419 202	842 938	18 753 886	5 930 711	30 418 819	261 063 743		1 569 858
	d								
	e								

## Norway

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a							2	
	b							50 667	
	c								
Czech Republic	a						1		
	b								
	c							2 504 841	
Denmark	a	2	3	2	3				
	b								
	c	140 081	798 878	220					
France	a	4	4	3	1		1	1	
	b	3 346 900 000	136 090 252	2 088 960	5 000 000		262 160	12 000 000	
	c								
Germany	a	24	4	24			15	8	8
	b	1 132 233	414 655	8 232 784			1 296 018	393 654	34 667
	c								
Italy	a	3	13	8		2			
	b	1 072 051	204 433 322	11 201 199		7 393 832			
	c								
Lithuania	a						4		
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a	2	1	1			4		
	b	147 600	1 500 000	3 500			1 524 960		
	c		2 130 035				4 743 207	141 427	1 953 221
Poland	a			5	2				
	b			482 942	13 899 960				
	c		42 654	140 660	3 648 234				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Portugal	a			1					
	b			22 630					
	c		30 645 151	22 630					
Spain	a	1	1	1					
	b	2 400 000							
	c	1 776 123							
Sweden	a								3
	b								490 345
	c	65 745	15 204	127 660	111 843	3 197 749			1 170 899
United Kingdom	a	3	6	4	1		3	1	
	b	178 078	611 160 839	248 696	28		400 274	483	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	39	32	49	7	2	28	12	11
	b	3 351 829 962	953 599 068	22 280 711	18 899 988	7 393 832	3 483 412	12 444 804	525 012
	c	1 981 949	33 631 922	291 170	3 760 077	3 197 749	4 743 207	2 646 268	3 124 120
	d								
	e								

## Norway

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				56
	b				11 668 151
	c				1 517 180
Belgium	a				36
	b				3 914 207
	c				
Croatia	a				11
	b				653 741
	c				345 223
Czech Republic	a	2			4
	b	69 897			71 855
	c	69 871			2 591 984
Denmark	a		4		33
	b				548 768
	c		85 884		3 894 759



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a				5
	b				1 833 221
	c				14 986 978
France	a		3	4	38
	b		7 192 000	4 538 000	4 236 637 317
	c				14 400 000
Germany	a	6	9	18	256
	b	5 057 730	605 176	73 655	59 960 615
	c				
Ireland	a				1
	b				722 332
	c				
Italy	a				37
	b				226 403 620
	c				43 021 318
Lithuania	a				7
	b				56 713
	c				2 018 442
Netherlands	a				18
	b				16 339 256
	c				15 005 800
Poland	a				34
	b				26 387 563
	c		91 707	8 815	6 154 314
Portugal	a				1
	b				22 630
	c				30 667 781
Romania	a				1
	b				5 660
	c				
Slovenia	a				2
	b				42 066
	c				42 066
Spain	a				18
	b				4 502 016
	c				6 501 350







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oman**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	8	80	29	12	6	16	1	4
	b	210 058	295 865 734	496 320 563	648 402	10 682 297	46 023 490	6 529	2 760 028
	c		190 499 264	60 000	13		782 080		
	d								
	e								

**Oman**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1			72
	b	3 180			35 027 549
	c	3 180			16 635 433
Belgium	a				12
	b				4 107 810
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				145 747
	c				1 211 488
Czech Republic	a				3
	b				696 745
	c				775 850
Denmark	a				1
	b				83 725
	c				
France	a	1	1	12	43
	b	500 000	6 200 000	85 153 145	1 245 590 015
	c				90 100 000
Germany	a		4	1	202
	b		114 065	160 000	39 204 229
	c				
Hungary	a				6
	b				3 165 000
	c				
Ireland	a				1
	b				2 671
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oman**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a				12
	b				4 187 084
	c				142 240 857
Lithuania	a				1
	b				185 287
	c				185 287
Luxembourg	a				2
	b				450 550
	c				450 550
Malta	a				4
	b				32 722
	c				
Netherlands	a				10
	b				10 353 411
	c				3 758 299
Poland	a				2
	b				11 342 571
	c				
Romania	a				9
	b				1 426 180
	c				1 370 389
Slovenia	a				1
	b				4 400 000
	c				4 400 000
Spain	a				12
	b				210 557 729
	c				208 281 734
Sweden	a				1
	b				187 660
	c				187 660
United Kingdom	a		6	8	230
	b		729 931	383	29 845 444
	c				







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Italy	a		9	2					
	b		67 562 256	411 936					
	c								
Netherlands	a		1						
	b		500 000						
	c		463 403	11 950					
Portugal	a		16						
	b		1 157 406						
	c		1 071 148						
Romania	a		28						
	b		3 384 861						
	c		3 338 057						
Spain	a			2					
	b			33 082 803					
	c		46 856	7 564 400					
Sweden	a		1	1				1	1
	b		117 553 191						
	c								
United Kingdom	a	24	58	13		16	1	2	
	b	309 972	7 045 410	5 221 840		645 335	77 008	1 101 543	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	44	146	58	1	18	1	10	3
	b	243 575 601	329 730 299	56 002 887	1 500 000	10 645 335	77 008	40 147 787	16 713 000
	c	6 048	6 399 727	8 081 529			71 996	303	
	d	1	5	1			1	3	
	e	4(1)	2(2),3(2),4(3)	4(1)			4(1)	4(1),7(2)	

**Pakistan**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a		1			4
	b		406 700			5 521 449
	c					
Bulgaria	a					6
	b					2 016 203
	c					895 044

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a		4			15
	b		2 179 301			2 585 472
	c		7 477 974		865 074	13 164 837
France	a	1	2	1	7	86
	b	446 120 000	3 886 690	10 000	28 913 204	1 207 397 915
	c					90 100 000
Germany	a	1	1	7	3	64
	b	220 660	100 000	464 834	991	23 600 854
	c					
Hungary	a					1
	b					7 650 000
	c					
Italy	a					43
	b					97 205 176
	c					22 850 688
Netherlands	a					3
	b					630 454
	c					486 178
Poland	a					1
	b					57 674
	c					
Portugal	a					16
	b					1 157 406
	c					1 071 148
Romania	a				1	29
	b				82 212	3 467 073
	c				82 212	3 420 269
Slovakia	a					3
	b					699 381
	c					32 976
Spain	a					6
	b					33 082 803
	c					8 437 732
Sweden	a	1		1	3	16
	b					119 804 606
	c			319	745	18 808 363

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a			4	6	185
	b			10 328	5 767	20 322 529
	c					
Total per ML category	a	3	8	13	20	478
	b	446 340 660	6 572 691	485 162	29 002 174	1 525 198 995
	c		7 477 974	319	948 031	159 267 235
	d	1		1	3	18
	e	4(1),7(1)		4(1)	4(1),7(2)	1(1),2(3),3(4),4(17),5(1),6(2),7(12)

**Palau**

		ML1	ML4	Total
Austria	a	2		2
	b	571		571
	c	571		571
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		3 196	3 196
	c			
Total per ML category	a	2	1	3
	b	571	3 196	3 767
	c	571		571
	d			
	e			

**Palestine**

		ML6	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	1
	b	176 297	176 297
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	176 297	176 297
	c		
	d		
	e		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Paraguay

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML7	ML8	ML10	ML13	ML15
France	a								1
	b								265 000
	c								
Germany	a	1	1			1			
	b	300	150 234			218			
	c								
Italy	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Slovenia	a	1							
	b	65 000							
	c								
Spain	a	1					1		
	b						1 000 000		
	c						18		
United Kingdom	a	2		2	1				
	b	28 651		181 984	11 203				
	c								
Total per ML category	a	8	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
	b	133 951	200 056	181 984	11 203	218	1 000 000	1 580	265 000
	c						18		
	d	1							
	e	7(1)							

## Paraguay

		ML18	ML22	Total
Austria	a			5
	b			59 822
	c			
Belgium	a			1
	b			30 000
	c			
Bulgaria	a			1
	b			1 580
	c			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Paraguay**

		ML18	ML22	Total
France	a	1		2
	b	10 000		275 000
	c			
Germany	a			3
	b			150 752
	c			
Italy	a			1
	b			
	c			58 136
Slovenia	a			1
	b			65 000
	c			
Spain	a			2
	b			1 000 000
	c			18
United Kingdom	a		1	6
	b			221 838
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	1	22
	b	10 000		1 803 992
	c			58 154
	d			1
	e			7(1)

**Peru**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10
Austria	a	21					8		
	b	4 838 146					16 430 956		
	c	347 146							
Belgium	a	2							
	b	2 272 635							
	c								
Bulgaria	a		3	1	1				
	b		1 247 569	165 307	1 175 374				
	c			1 284 471					











## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Philippines**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	3	7	10	5	1	6	3	1
	b	1 723 905 000	387 290	6 423 119	1 899 631	456 884	585 475	120 226 064	114
	c		887 231		1 248			7 650 206	
	d				1		2		
	e				2(1)		2(2)		

**Philippines**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				1
	b				19 500
	c				
Belgium	a				1
	b				61 449
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				120 206 564
	c				12 766 882
Croatia	a				3
	b				1 753
	c				1 753
Czech Republic	a	1			3
	b	42 883			42 883
	c	168 184			168 184
France	a		2	3	14
	b		20 000	188 200	1 741 768 800
	c				400 000
Germany	a		2	1	6
	b		4 175	1 500	58 517
	c				
Italy	a	1			3
	b	164 500			1 450 189
	c				1 588 843
Netherlands	a				2
	b				106 303
	c				1 248

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Philippines**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Poland	a				1
	b				779
	c				660
Spain	a				6
	b				14 873 197
	c				12 379 463
Sweden	a		1	1	3
	b				
	c				
United Kingdom	a			1	47
	b			1 918 829	5 330 222
	c				
Total per ML category	a	2	5	6	92
	b	207 383	24 175	2 108 529	1 883 920 156
	c	168 184			27 307 033
	d				3
	e				2(3)

**Poland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	12	2	1					
	b	225 155	8 000	96 683					
	c	313 671	8 000	946 728					
Belgium	a	1		3					4
	b	12 378		37 080					517 120
	c								
Bulgaria	a	2	6	18	14		1	4	
	b	406 329	13 661 736	6 320 057	3 502 565		13 889 406	333 755	
	c	5 100	396 050	6 964 777	3 859 020			180 150	
Croatia	a	7							
	b	1 766 482							
	c	178 110							
Czech Republic	a	7	4	10	2		14		8
	b								
	c	325 675	1 166 247	4 255 326	80 463	12 861	4 557 793		392 905

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Denmark	a			4		2	6		
	b								
	c			1 932 000		34 000	1 625 554		
Finland	a	4					1		
	b	3 051 180					5 365		
	c	386 165		139 500			3 516 870		
France	a		2	1	6	5	1		1
	b		5 765 250	184 500	127 879 720	25 941 000	505 000		200 000
	c								
Germany	a	16	5	22	1	11	74		
	b	2 243 419	662 888	7 667 008	219 485	885 806	41 601 718		
	c								
Hungary	a	4			1		1		
	b	205 000			15 000		227 000		
	c	18 000			15 000		227 000		
Italy	a		5		2	7	2		
	b		451 913		2 000		376 950		
	c								
Lithuania	a	5		11		1			
	b	36 730		791 897					
	c			225 870		1 273 556			
Netherlands	a	11		6	2		3		
	b	42 645		319 637	3 304 655		4 383 000		
	c	7 500				1 275 861	300 000		
Portugal	a	2							
	b	75 620							
	c	75 620							
Romania	a	1	1						
	b	56 000	89 100						
	c		42 096						
Slovakia	a	3	3	15	4		23		
	b	108 023	49 800	10 346 279	119 030		3 054 725		
	c	18 951	49 800	3 030 728	67 280		2 863 101		
Slovenia	a	2		2					
	b	3 102		247 394					
	c	3 102		105 290					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Spain	a	1		5	2		3		
	b	60 000		3 933 440	3 532 000		9 603		
	c	14 000		3 615 940	3 532 000		9 603		8 000
Sweden	a	1	1	3	1	1	5		7
	b	2 436	10 638	15 382 979	286 995	43 309	4 961 955		3 461 723
	c			4 262 074	274 362	507 266	2 457 092		1 562 706
United Kingdom	a	14	4	4	5	11	10	3	
	b	2 360 067	20 293	145 801	1 345 408	269 138	489 388	16 466	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	93	33	105	40	38	144	7	20
	b	10 654 566	20 719 618	45 472 755	140 206 858	27 139 253	69 504 110	350 221	4 178 843
	c	1 345 894	1 662 193	25 478 233	7 828 125	3 103 544	15 557 013	180 150	1 963 611
	d								
	e								

**Poland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Belgium	a							1	
	b							481	
	c								
Bulgaria	a				1			1	1
	b				138 438			372	5 422
	c								
Czech Republic	a		15					1	
	b								
	c		4 244 962	17 616		754	233 922	100 252	
Denmark	a					1			
	b								
	c					28 630			
Estonia	a						1	2	
	b						81 000	37 580	
	c								
Finland	a					1			
	b					34 000			
	c					2 300			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Total per ML category	a	6	60	49	1	13	7	18	14
	b	11 390	363 150 607	17 702 338	138 438	39 854 754	255 398 107	52 286 802	12 004 529
	c		7 136 720	1 126 791		108 320	256 262	618 912	
	d								
	e								

**Poland**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a					15
	b					329 838
	c					1 268 399
Belgium	a		1			10
	b		315 000			882 059
	c					
Bulgaria	a					48
	b					38 258 080
	c					11 405 097
Croatia	a	1				8
	b	1 624				1 768 106
	c	275				178 385
Czech Republic	a		4			65
	b					
	c		614 252			16 003 028
Denmark	a			5		18
	b					
	c			28 861		3 649 045
Estonia	a					3
	b					118 580
	c					
Finland	a					6
	b					3 090 545
	c					4 044 835
France	a	5	1	2	8	61
	b	326 982 750	20 430 000	15 703 000	29 529 597	1 247 979 967
	c					17 400 000



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	14	14	13	18	240
	b	4 134 499	9 928 014	64 578	14 809 982	85 268 559
	c					
Hungary	a					7
	b					552 000
	c					365 000
Italy	a				1	28
	b					28 893 695
	c					109 549 206
Latvia	a					1
	b					45 000
	c					
Lithuania	a				2	23
	b					848 471
	c				463 620	2 680 050
Netherlands	a					23
	b					8 053 040
	c					1 607 536
Portugal	a					3
	b					75 620
	c					75 620
Romania	a					2
	b					145 100
	c					42 096
Slovakia	a				1	51
	b				1 600 000	17 429 016
	c				700 000	8 587 906
Slovenia	a					4
	b					250 496
	c					108 392
Spain	a					13
	b					7 635 063
	c					9 014 755
Sweden	a			1	1	22
	b					34 121 844
	c				309 107	9 451 739



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Lithuania	a	1							
	b								
	c	477							
Romania	a	1							
	b	15 000							
	c								
Spain	a	20	2	3			1		
	b	1 470 996	31 938	796 356			471 728		
	c	1 320 389	31 938	854 544	452 340		214 422		
Sweden	a			1					
	b			319 149					
	c			164 628					
United Kingdom	a	9	1		6			2	1
	b	2 138 344	3 015		89 566			891	16
	c								
Total per ML category	a	46	5	6	13	3	4	2	1
	b	4 245 248	1 175 716	13 179 023	87 714 228	12 011 865	2 924 299	891	16
	c	1 322 705	31 938	1 448 202	452 340	3 850	214 422		
	d								
	e								

**Portugal**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		2						
	b		16 005 088						
	c								
Czech Republic	a			3					
	b								
	c			1 855 966	14 436				
Denmark	a	1	2			1			
	b								
	c		114 875			25 141			
Finland	a				1				
	b				41 000				
	c				790				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
France	a	2	5	1	2			1	2
	b	26 090 000	2 474 676	500 000	6 195 000			300 000	19 798
	c								
Germany	a	9	1	7			1		
	b	401 907	643 500	588 327			2 000		
	c								
Italy	a		2	6					
	b		17 002 958	151 331					
	c								
Lithuania	a						1		
	b								
	c						6 473		
Netherlands	a	1				1			
	b	187 162				62 916			
	c								
Poland	a				2				
	b				67 303				
	c				79 789				
Spain	a	1	3	1					
	b	110 431	4 000 000						
	c	110 431	2 912 387						
United Kingdom	a	1	9	2					
	b	9 959	1 360 198	30 642					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	15	24	20	5	2	2	1	2
	b	26 799 459	41 486 420	1 270 300	6 303 303	62 916	2 000	300 000	19 798
	c	110 431	3 027 262	1 855 966	95 015	25 141	6 473		
	d								
	e								

**Portugal**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				1
	b				1 839
	c				1 839

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a				5
	b				16 023 241
	c				
Czech Republic	a	1			4
	b				
	c	41 111			2 340 543
Denmark	a	1	2		8
	b				
	c	25 141	31 418		200 425
Finland	a				3
	b				607 500
	c				790
France	a				20
	b				150 107 474
	c				2 600 000
Germany	a	7	2	2	43
	b	131 291	10 001	4 500	2 018 659
	c				
Italy	a				12
	b				17 716 951
	c				11 568 631
Lithuania	a				2
	b				
	c				6 950
Netherlands	a				2
	b				250 078
	c				
Poland	a				2
	b				67 303
	c				79 789
Romania	a				1
	b				15 000
	c				
Spain	a				31
	b				6 881 449
	c				5 896 451





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Qatar

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML21
Germany	a	7	8			3	11	5	
	b	4 243 768	400 805			301 511	1 087 282	667 376	
	c								
Italy	a	2							
	b	217 050							
	c								
Netherlands	a		1					1	
	b		16 800					9 249	
	c							9 248	
Spain	a		1						
	b		44 790						
	c		44 790						
Sweden	a				1			1	
	b				2 283			302 764	
	c				4 225			4 923 170	
United Kingdom	a	25	17	3		9		1	
	b	1 459 434	252 113	5 381		503 550		245 303	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	36	33	7	2	18	11	11	4
	b	63 731 950	209 062 008	382 178	1 197 318	26 626 861	1 087 282	14 225 292	20 813 832
	c		44 790	351 669	4 225			4 932 418	
	d		1						
	e		2(1)						

## Qatar

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		10
	b		115 786
	c		110 529
Belgium	a		6
	b		2 802 833
	c		
Bulgaria	a		1
	b		66 612
	c		66 612



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Qatar**

		ML22	Total
Croatia	a		6
	b		268 493
	c		263 220
Czech Republic	a		3
	b		56 085
	c		30 957
France	a	27	70
	b	608 200 361	2 834 400 718
	c		116 100 000
Germany	a	1	46
	b	10 000	10 226 245
	c		
Italy	a		5
	b		341 018 550
	c		1 886 536
Netherlands	a		2
	b		26 049
	c		2 826 846
Slovenia	a		1
	b		1 199 700
	c		
Spain	a		3
	b		64 790
	c		66 132
Sweden	a		2
	b		305 047
	c		4 927 395
United Kingdom	a	3	102
	b	471 875	10 845 613
	c		
Total per ML category	a	31	257
	b	608 682 236	3 201 396 521
	c		126 278 227
	d		4
	e		2(3),4(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Republic of the Congo

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15
Bulgaria	a			2					
	b			1 482 745					
	c			1 933 745					
France	a				2	1		1	
	b				3 400 000	1 655 000		1 568 500	
	c								
Lithuania	a						1		1
	b						656 170		390 373
	c						533 166		390 373
Poland	a		1						
	b		1 247 839						
	c								
United Kingdom	a	1				1			
	b	373 354				119 427			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
	b	373 354	1 247 839	1 482 745	3 400 000	1 774 427	656 170	1 568 500	390 373
	c			1 933 745			533 166		390 373
	d								
	e								

## Republic of the Congo

		ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a	1	3
	b	580 000	2 062 745
	c		1 933 745
France	a		4
	b		6 623 500
	c		200 000
Lithuania	a		2
	b		1 046 543
	c		923 539
Poland	a		1
	b		1 247 839
	c		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Republic of the Congo**

		ML22	Total
United Kingdom	a		2
	b		492 781
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	12
	b	580 000	11 473 408
	c		3 057 284
	d		
	e		

**Romania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1							
	b	1 379							
	c	1 379							
Bulgaria	a		1	4	1				1
	b		4 180	9 004 022	23 800				156 250
	c		4 180	447 250	100 200				13 210
Croatia	a	3							
	b	1 485 800							
	c	1 485 800							
Czech Republic	a	1						2	4
	b								
	c		3 394	390 155				74 283	93 460
Finland	a	1							
	b	185 000							
	c	5 061							
France	a				1	1	3	1	
	b				820 352 000	5 350 000	7 092 701	15 000	
	c								
Germany	a	1		2	2		17		
	b	199 480		1 194 491	100 373 350		214 636		
	c								
Hungary	a	5		4					
	b	2 730 000		1 205 000					
	c	32 000		78 000					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Romania**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Italy	a					2	3		
	b					15 567	16 705 837		
	c								
Lithuania	a				1	1			
	b				3 630				
	c	715				1 245 000			
Netherlands	a	2							
	b	3 200							
	c	200				11 202			
Poland	a								1
	b								41 184
	c								41 185
Slovakia	a			1					
	b			189 246					
	c			41 686					
Spain	a			1			1		
	b			73 000			1 000 000		
	c			73 000					
Sweden	a			1					1
	b			234 043					106 879
	c			41 702					113 824
United Kingdom	a	2		1		3	1		
	b	249 358		18 198		118 460	5 672		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	16	1	14	5	7	25	3	7
	b	4 854 217	4 180	11 918 000	920 752 780	5 484 027	25 018 846	15 000	304 313
	c	1 525 155	7 574	1 071 793	100 200	1 256 202		74 283	261 679
	d								
	e								

**Romania**

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
Czech Republic	a	6					1		
	b								
	c	90 853							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Romania**

		Total
Austria	a	1
	b	1 379
	c	1 379
Bulgaria	a	7
	b	9 188 252
	c	564 840
Croatia	a	3
	b	1 485 800
	c	1 485 800
Czech Republic	a	14
	b	
	c	652 145
Denmark	a	6
	b	
	c	5 172
Finland	a	1
	b	185 000
	c	5 061
France	a	16
	b	843 838 901
	c	500 000
Germany	a	49
	b	103 402 613
	c	
Hungary	a	9
	b	3 935 000
	c	110 000
Italy	a	15
	b	31 005 186
	c	25 817 696
Lithuania	a	5
	b	181 630
	c	1 462 631
Netherlands	a	2
	b	3 200
	c	11 402



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Russia**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9	ML10
Czech Republic	a								1
	b								332 926
	c								7 036 133
France	a								1
	b								41 042 440
	c								
Germany	a	3	1						
	b	30 620	120						
	c								
Ireland	a			1					
	b			3 657					
	c								
United Kingdom	a	1	3						
	b	130 891	1 112 377						
	c								
Total per ML category	a	166	31	1					3
	b	4 735 518	1 747 712	3 657					41 378 034
	c	3 790 697	480 813						7 038 801
	d	4	1		2	1	2	2	3
	e	1(4)	1(1),4(1),7(1)		1(1),6(1)	1(1)	1(2)	1(1),5(1)	1(3)

**Russia**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML22	Total
Austria	a					187
	b					5 189 912
	c					4 271 510
Belgium	a					2
	b					19 310
	c					
Bulgaria	a					
	b					
	c				16 524 605	16 524 605
Croatia	a					1
	b					2 668
	c					2 668



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Russia**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a					1
	b					332 926
	c					7 036 133
France	a	3		11		15
	b	9 863 072		17 386 940		68 292 452
	c					48 900 000
Germany	a					4
	b					30 740
	c					
Ireland	a					1
	b					3 657
	c					
United Kingdom	a	1		1		6
	b	202 685		1 649		1 447 602
	c					
Total per ML category	a	4		12		217
	b	10 065 757		17 388 589		75 319 267
	c				16 524 605	76 734 916
	d	4	1	1	1	21
	e	1(4)	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	1(20),4(1),5(1),6(1),7(1)

**Rwanda**

		ML1	ML3	ML10	Total
Czech Republic	a	1			1
	b				
	c	6 250 037			6 250 037
Lithuania	a			1	1
	b			199 507	199 507
	c			199 507	199 507
Total per ML category	a	1		1	2
	b			199 507	199 507
	c	6 250 037		199 507	6 449 544
	d		1		1
	e		4(1)		4(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saint Helena**

		ML1	ML3	Total
United Kingdom	a	1	2	3
	b	2 244	2 462	4 706
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	2	3
	b	2 244	2 462	4 706
	c			
	d			
	e			

**Saint Kitts and Nevis**

		ML13	Total
United Kingdom	a	2	2
	b	83 599	83 599
	c		
Total per ML category	a	2	2
	b	83 599	83 599
	c		
	d		
	e		

**Saint Lucia**

		ML1	ML13	Total
Austria	a	4		4
	b	88 671		88 671
	c	16 697		16 697
United Kingdom	a		1	1
	b		3 685	3 685
	c			
Total per ML category	a	4	1	5
	b	88 671	3 685	92 356
	c	16 697		16 697
	d			
	e			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saint Martin**

		ML1	ML13	Total
Netherlands	a	1	1	2
	b	9 054	30 381	39 435
	c	9 054	30 381	39 435
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	9 054	30 381	39 435
	c	9 054	30 381	39 435
	d			
	e			

**Saint Vincent and the Grenadines**

		ML1	Total
Austria	a	7	7
	b	26 094	26 094
	c	12 500	12 500
Total per ML category	a	7	7
	b	26 094	26 094
	c	12 500	12 500
	d		
	e		

**San Marino**

		ML13	Total
Germany	a	1	1
	b	930	930
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	1
	b	930	930
	c		
	d		
	e		

**Sao Tome and Principe**

		ML1	Total
Portugal	a	1	1
	b	5 982	5 982
	c	5 982	5 982





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Saudi Arabia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Germany	a	3	58	20		2	3	2	4
	b	36 671 655	443 606 373	12 816 018		50 413	178 350	377 188	16 673 678
	c								
Hungary	a				1				
	b								
	c								
Italy	a		2	3		1			
	b		5 920	1 187 059		1 303 139			
	c								
Poland	a				1				
	b				115 000				
	c				158 500				
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c			24 745					
Spain	a		5	2			1		
	b		88 250 000	9 152 880			5 643 578		
	c		32 232 315	4 229 178					
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c		3 409						
United Kingdom	a	13	24	17	7	1	10		1
	b	358 049	596 995 354	689 368	86 467	2 644	802 328		36 198
	c								
Total per ML category	a	20	98	63	13	9	28	2	5
	b	2 657 696 160	1 472 566 516	530 831 550	15 292 423	37 841 211	272 005 676	377 188	16 709 876
	c		32 235 724	4 253 923	1 336 012	3 587 535			
	d	1	1	1					
	e	4(1)	2(1)	2(1)					

## Saudi Arabia

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				2
	b				679 575
	c				679 575

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saudi Arabia**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a	3			13
	b	404 523			33 514 269
	c				
Bulgaria	a				32
	b				203 768 212
	c				238 988 458
Czech Republic	a	1			9
	b	99 878			12 003 322
	c	1 059 347			14 491 784
Denmark	a				1
	b				2 774
	c				
Finland	a				
	b				
	c				6 907 417
France	a	42	3	47	215
	b	3 512 750	30 362 000	1 310 359 236	13 829 998 780
	c				1 085 800 000
Germany	a	2	6	1	164
	b	648 317	1 111 958	5 000	529 705 969
	c				
Hungary	a				1
	b				
	c				
Italy	a				16
	b				427 471 532
	c				139 957 887
Netherlands	a				1
	b				21 400
	c				
Poland	a				2
	b				29 840 950
	c				173 961
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c				24 745





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Senegal**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10
Germany	a	1							
	b	35 924							
	c								
Poland	a								2
	b								921 200
	c								
Slovenia	a			1					
	b			360					
	c			360					
Spain	a	1				3			
	b	23 124							
	c	23 124							
United Kingdom	a	1		1					
	b	36 066		7 273					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	6	4	5	6	3	2	1	3
	b	803 870	532 950	89 421 733	61 677 110		306 681	260 198	2 418 200
	c	366 340	207 900	360	586 280			130 099	
	d								
	e								

**Senegal**

		ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML18	Total
Austria	a						1
	b						58 756
	c						
Bulgaria	a		1	1			4
	b		478 100	79 450			1 728 608
	c		183 775	79 450			1 187 504
Czech Republic	a						1
	b						
	c						376
Finland	a						
	b						
	c						342 840

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Senegal**

		ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML18	Total
France	a	2	1	1	1		21
	b	1 300 000	35 278	12 000 000	663 615		167 165 874
	c						30 700 000
Germany	a				2		3
	b				235 350		271 274
	c						
Poland	a						2
	b						921 200
	c						
Slovenia	a						1
	b					3 500	3 860
	c					3 500	3 860
Spain	a						4
	b						23 124
	c						23 124
United Kingdom	a		1				3
	b		2 139				45 478
	c						
Total per ML category	a	2	3	2	3		40
	b	1 300 000	515 517	12 079 450	898 965	3 500	170 218 174
	c		183 775	79 450		3 500	32 257 704
	d						
	e						

**Serbia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	17		4					
	b	881 240		151 415					
	c	130 428		109 673					
Belgium	a	1		2					1
	b	8 000		43 176					78 500
	c								
Bulgaria	a	4	1	10	3	2			3
	b	1 901 371	108 803	10 185 209	2 256 000	188 338			4 047 550
	c	1 219 645		3 199 478	2 256 151	188 338			767 600

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Croatia	a		3						
	b		1 090 190						
	c		750 000						
Czech Republic	a								3
	b								114 535
	c	31 120							114 175
France	a			1			1		
	b			30 600 000			62 500		
	c								
Germany	a	21			1		1	2	1
	b	178 860			4 076		648	156	127
	c								
Hungary	a	2		2			1		
	b	40 000		40 000			7 307 000		
	c			5 000					
Romania	a			1					
	b			1 790 444					
	c								
Slovakia	a	1		5					
	b	3 434		8 500 550					
	c	2 517		940 550					
Slovenia	a		1	1					
	b		34 600						
	c		346 000	120 547					
Spain	a								
	b								
	c	42 844							
United Kingdom	a	3		2	1	3	5		
	b	144 109		99 710	1 706 100	228 336	711 960		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	49	5	28	5	5	8	2	8
	b	3 157 014	1 233 593	51 410 504	3 966 176	416 674	8 082 108	156	4 240 712
	c	1 426 554	1 096 000	4 375 248	2 256 151	188 338			881 775
	d	1							
	e	7(1)							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
Austria	a			1					
	b			10 000					
	c								
Belgium	a						2		
	b						4 549 300		
	c								
Bulgaria	a								1
	b								100
	c								
Czech Republic	a		1				10		
	b		44 529				8 412 045		
	c		44 447				3 861 275		
France	a		3	4			1		1
	b		3 575 000	65 240 000			17 937 600		50 000
	c								
Germany	a			1	2		1	2	2
	b			199 968	19 122		4 900	14 208	17 695
	c								
Hungary	a								1
	b								60 000
	c								
Slovakia	a								1
	b								477 950
	c								136 200
Slovenia	a			1					
	b			1 600 000					
	c			1 600 000		2 066 301			
United Kingdom	a	4	9	5			9	1	24
	b	9 124 183	539 128	197 795			300 711	171	605 780
	c								
Total per ML category	a	4	13	12	2		23	3	30
	b	9 124 183	4 158 657	67 247 763	19 122		31 204 556	14 379	1 211 525
	c		44 447	1 600 000		2 066 301	3 861 275		136 200
	d						2		
	e						7(2)		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

		Total
Austria	a	22
	b	1 042 655
	c	240 101
Belgium	a	6
	b	4 678 976
	c	
Bulgaria	a	24
	b	18 687 371
	c	7 631 212
Croatia	a	3
	b	1 090 190
	c	750 000
Czech Republic	a	14
	b	8 571 109
	c	4 051 017
France	a	11
	b	117 465 100
	c	7 700 000
Germany	a	34
	b	439 760
	c	
Hungary	a	6
	b	7 447 000
	c	5 000
Italy	a	
	b	
	c	2 566 964
Romania	a	1
	b	1 790 444
	c	
Slovakia	a	7
	b	8 981 934
	c	1 079 267
Slovenia	a	3
	b	1 634 600
	c	4 132 848

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

		Total
Spain	a	
	b	
	c	42 844
United Kingdom	a	66
	b	13 657 983
	c	
Total per ML category	a	197
	b	185 487 122
	c	28 199 253
	d	3
	e	7(3)

**Seychelles**

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML11	Total
France	a			1		1
	b			37 125		37 125
	c					
Ireland	a				1	1
	b				11 625	11 625
	c					
Malta	a	5	2			7
	b	54 393	1 414			55 807
	c					
United Kingdom	a				1	1
	b				10 508	10 508
	c					
Total per ML category	a	5	2	1	2	10
	b	54 393	1 414	37 125	22 133	115 065
	c					
	d					
	e					









## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Singapore

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	47	38	70	15	8	34	3	8
	b	53 803 839	3 779 562 915	27 839 045	34 271 297	5 247 295	152 321 927	1 064 303	307 467 356
	c	7 073 111	370 108	274 199	221 162	14 200	1 165 131		
	d								
	e								

## Singapore

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1				10
	b	12 789				2 682 608
	c	12 789				1 202 509
Belgium	a					9
	b					3 472 814
	c					
Czech Republic	a					7
	b					591 869
	c					924 680
Denmark	a			1		10
	b			38 000		1 312 888
	c					
Estonia	a					1
	b					400 000
	c					
France	a			6	30	106
	b			8 874 000	22 849 447	5 214 604 470
	c					86 600 000
Germany	a	2		8	8	152
	b	14 820		455 575	21 006	97 549 912
	c					
Hungary	a					2
	b					99 000
	c					
Ireland	a					2
	b					7 738 250
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovakia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a	1	1	3	3	2	1		
	b	18 150	41 043	125 650	97 889	149 500	72 000		
	c	18 150		132 650	85 739	77 500	72 000		
Croatia	a	2							
	b	384 552							
	c	54 967							
Czech Republic	a	8	12	20	12		17	1	9
	b								
	c	7 009 860	950 577	8 549 161	4 447 529	43 604	16 195 892	2 330	1 942 347
Denmark	a			1					
	b								
	c			190 000					
Finland	a	1		2					
	b	502 400		213 219					
	c	20 261							
France	a	1		1					
	b	2 615 000		6 901 000					
	c								
Germany	a	1	1	2	2	1	3		
	b	5 887	440 265	16 896	1 217	1 382	5 946		
	c								
Hungary	a	12	4	9	4		2		
	b	21 893 000	1 440 000	13 647 000	163 000		133 000		
	c	113 000	34 000	609 000	111 000		100 000		
Italy	a				1	2			
	b					2 340 000			
	c								
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	300							
	c								
Poland	a	1	1	3			1		
	b	2 000	48 000	4 291 448			225 756		
	c	2 000	48 000	670 000			79 880		
Romania	a	1							
	b	480 622							
	c	563 148							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovakia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Spain	a	2							
	b	27 000							
	c	1 200							
Sweden	a			1					
	b			79 787					
	c			674 391					52 922
United Kingdom	a	4		1			1	1	
	b	15 851		1 334			1 934	3 594	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	44	19	44	22	5	25	2	9
	b	27 164 502	1 969 308	25 332 590	262 106	2 490 882	438 636	3 594	
	c	7 892 700	1 032 577	10 825 202	4 644 268	121 104	16 447 772	2 330	1 995 269
	d								
	e								

## Slovakia

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21
Austria	a			2					
	b			68 166					
	c			68 166					
Czech Republic	a	14	8	3			1	2	1
	b								
	c	1 759 131	366 927	1 257 886			181 269	69 971	
Germany	a	1	5			3	1	8	2
	b	1 899	888 511			19 020	70 866	10 800	41 999
	c								
Italy	a				1				
	b								
	c								
Lithuania	a	2							
	b	409 176							
	c								
Poland	a						1		
	b						218 700		
	c						842 400		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovakia

		ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21
Sweden	a						1		
	b						449 681		
	c			38 737			457 952		
United Kingdom	a		2						
	b		21 255						
	c								
Total per ML category	a	17	15	5	1	3	4	10	3
	b	411 075	909 766	68 166		19 020	739 247	10 800	41 999
	c	1 759 131	366 927	1 364 789			1 481 621	69 971	
	d								
	e								

## Slovakia

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		7
	b		260 962
	c		178 280
Belgium	a		5
	b		1 083 200
	c		
Bulgaria	a		11
	b		504 232
	c		386 039
Croatia	a		2
	b		384 552
	c		54 967
Czech Republic	a		108
	b		
	c	1 666	42 778 150
Denmark	a		1
	b		
	c		190 000
Finland	a		3
	b		715 619
	c		20 261

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovakia**

		ML22	Total
France	a	1	3
	b	180 000	9 696 000
	c		
Germany	a		30
	b		1 504 688
	c		
Hungary	a		31
	b		37 276 000
	c		967 000
Italy	a		4
	b		2 340 000
	c		1 351 600
Lithuania	a	1	3
	b	19 715	428 891
	c	19 715	19 715
Netherlands	a		1
	b		300
	c		
Poland	a	1	8
	b	159 897	4 945 801
	c		1 642 280
Romania	a		1
	b		480 622
	c		563 148
Spain	a		2
	b		27 000
	c		1 200
Sweden	a		2
	b		529 468
	c		1 224 002
United Kingdom	a		9
	b		43 968
	c		





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovenia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10
Italy	a						1		
	b								
	c								
Lithuania	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a	8							
	b	4 031							
	c								
Romania	a			1					
	b			440					
	c	18 316		4 123					
Slovakia	a	2							
	b	54 220							
	c	4 724							
Spain	a	1							
	b	1 400 000							
	c	4 000							
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c			36 212					
United Kingdom	a	4				1			
	b	9 281				25 819			
	c								
Total per ML category	a	31	1	14	1	3	3	2	2
	b	2 996 682	4 863	248 596	4 557	2 527 319	12 192	440 000	138
	c	161 267		311 085		1 500	120 586	6 683	158 964
	d								
	e								

## Slovenia

		ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
Austria	a				1		4		1
	b				1 000 000		18 228		1 664
	c				1 000 000		18 228		1 664

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovenia

		ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
Czech Republic	a								
	b								
	c				35 034				
Denmark	a							2	1
	b								
	c							128 615	44 847
Germany	a			1	1	1	14	1	2
	b			40 670	11 850	3 990	32 211	102	5 900
	c								
Lithuania	a				1				
	b								
	c								
Spain	a	1							
	b								
	c								
Sweden	a					2			
	b					194			
	c		5 249			194			
Total per ML category	a	1		1	3	3	18	3	4
	b			40 670	1 011 850	4 184	50 439	102	7 564
	c		5 249		1 035 034	194	18 228	128 615	46 511
	d								
	e								

## Slovenia

		Total
Austria	a	12
	b	1 037 624
	c	1 096 920
Belgium	a	7
	b	1 070 456
	c	
Bulgaria	a	
	b	
	c	20 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

		Total
Croatia	a	3
	b	541 750
	c	40 315
Czech Republic	a	4
	b	
	c	472 286
Denmark	a	3
	b	
	c	173 462
Finland	a	1
	b	180 000
	c	118 115
France	a	1
	b	2 500 000
	c	
Germany	a	33
	b	335 341
	c	
Hungary	a	3
	b	190 000
	c	
Italy	a	1
	b	
	c	350 000
Lithuania	a	2
	b	
	c	
Netherlands	a	8
	b	4 031
	c	
Romania	a	1
	b	440
	c	22 439
Slovakia	a	2
	b	54 220
	c	4 724

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

		Total
Spain	a	2
	b	1 400 000
	c	4 000
Sweden	a	2
	b	194
	c	41 655
United Kingdom	a	5
	b	35 100
	c	
Total per ML category	a	90
	b	7 349 156
	c	2 343 916
	d	
	e	

**Somalia**

		ML4	ML6	ML13	Total
Germany	a		5	3	8
	b		1 625 387	7 982	1 633 369
	c				
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c			13 405	13 405
United Kingdom	a	1	2	5	8
	b	511 830	11 829	137 645	661 304
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	7	8	16
	b	511 830	1 637 216	145 627	2 294 673
	c			13 405	13 405
	d				
	e				



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Italy	a	1			2				
	b	952 200			724 952				
	c								
Latvia	a			2					
	b			380					
	c			380					
Malta	a	2		1					
	b	3 200		2 000					
	c								
Netherlands	a	1							
	b	930 000							
	c						30 401		
Poland	a						1		
	b						98 643 519		
	c								
Romania	a	3							
	b	55 061							
	c	24 489							
Slovenia	a				2				
	b				7 144				
	c				7 144				
Spain	a	4	1	1					
	b	65 000	23 270	8 420					
	c	16 000	17 600	3 420					
Sweden	a		3	4	2	3			
	b		329 521	948 528	161 049	19 412			
	c	138 147	329 521	1 415 306	161 049				
United Kingdom	a	44	2	4	28	28	22	2	
	b	2 851 968	26 843	753 481	1 300 995	438 989	9 583 460	30 461	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	185	10	36	45	53	58	2	18
	b	14 734 070	1 606 653	35 591 317	17 312 868	21 388 592	118 092 590	30 461	48 085
	c	1 139 177	347 121	11 676 761	168 193	17 680	5 867 567		44 629
	d	10							
	e	2(1),7(9)							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a				2				
	b				224 303				
	c								
Croatia	a								1
	b								150
	c								150
Czech Republic	a		1	1	1				
	b		8 156		12 149				
	c		7 880	7 436	12 859				
Finland	a		1						
	b		638 595						
	c		648 120						
France	a	1	5	1	3	1	11	1	2
	b	20 500 000	64 925 000	6 230 000	12 100 000	1 800 000	11 098 400	400 000	487 783
	c								
Germany	a	6	5	4			2	4	1
	b	1 025 718	817 710	1 113 679			8 265 114	2 046 147	4 912
	c								
Italy	a	2							
	b	1 405 683							
	c								
Luxembourg	a		1						
	b		508 637						
	c								
Netherlands	a				1				
	b				25 000				
	c								
Portugal	a			2					
	b			7 131					
	c			7 131					
Romania	a								
	b								
	c							27 000	
Spain	a		5						
	b		20 000						
	c		951 396						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Sweden	a		2	2		2	1		
	b					109 481			
	c		15 801 349		5 720 888	109 481			
United Kingdom	a	3	25	31	3		6	1	1
	b	18 605	1 361 142	889 865	332 803		169 471	26 083	114
	c								
Total per ML category	a	12	45	41	10	3	20	6	5
	b	22 950 006	68 279 240	8 240 675	12 694 255	1 909 481	19 532 985	2 472 230	492 959
	c		17 408 745	14 567	5 733 747	109 481		27 000	150
	d								
	e								

## South Africa

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1			61
	b	22 580			6 751 060
	c	22 580			725 543
Belgium	a				13
	b				5 607 328
	c				
Bulgaria	a				
	b				
	c				10 234 500
Croatia	a				5
	b				93 024
	c				93 024
Czech Republic	a	1			6
	b	6 886			73 842
	c	6 882			79 686
Denmark	a				4
	b				39 477
	c				
Estonia	a				1
	b				67 874
	c				67 874



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a				6
	b				2 102 999
	c				6 580 951
France	a	1	1	3	42
	b	1 250 000	5 000 000	9 460 000	161 795 996
	c				8 300 000
Germany	a	5	5	11	165
	b	191 713	260 900	635 725	62 709 253
	c				
Hungary	a				22
	b				221 000
	c				42 000
Ireland	a				1
	b				8 550
	c				
Italy	a				5
	b				3 082 835
	c				5 918 725
Latvia	a				2
	b				380
	c				380
Luxembourg	a				1
	b				508 637
	c				
Malta	a				3
	b				5 200
	c				
Netherlands	a			1	3
	b			100 000	1 055 000
	c				30 401
Poland	a				1
	b				98 643 519
	c				
Portugal	a				2
	b				7 131
	c				7 131

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Africa

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Romania	a				3
	b				55 061
	c				51 489
Slovenia	a				2
	b				7 144
	c				7 144
Spain	a				11
	b				116 690
	c				988 416
Sweden	a	2	5	8	34
	b		1 861 154		3 429 145
	c		273 514	3 130 949	27 080 204
United Kingdom	a		2	3	205
	b		1 160	1 148	17 786 588
	c				
Total per ML category	a	10	13	26	598
	b	1 471 179	7 123 214	10 196 873	364 167 733
	c	29 462	273 514	3 130 949	60 207 468
	d	1			11
	e	7(1)			2(1),7(10)

## South Korea

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	5					7	19	
	b	22 565					859 783	216 754	
	c	22 565					429 892	216 754	
Belgium	a	6							
	b	682 083							
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1			2	1			
	b	27 937			118 389	887			
	c				118 389	887			
Czech Republic	a	2							
	b	32 183							
	c	1 240							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Korea

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Denmark	a					1	1		
	b					4 095	31 400		
	c								
Estonia	a					1			
	b					8 500			
	c								
Finland	a					1			
	b					55 860			
	c					9 576			
France	a			2	21	10	3	2	9
	b			35 045 000	249 836 514	233 971 300	1 875 000	174 240	2 572 360
	c								
Germany	a	9	1	6	14	11	70	17	40
	b	204 184	40 275	6 055 482	63 750 058	15 110 995	32 235 868	3 632 629	12 759
	c								
Ireland	a					4			
	b					122 432			
	c								
Italy	a		4		1		1		
	b		3 104 058				79 680		
	c								
Netherlands	a					3			
	b					28 567 562			
	c					13 860 568			
Poland	a	1	2	2			4	1	
	b	11 300	301 700	103 700			116 163	6 250	
	c		453 410	219 600			120 003	6 250	
Slovenia	a	2							
	b	7 488							
	c	798							
Spain	a								1
	b								1 500 000
	c								11 100
Sweden	a	1							3
	b	9 523							350 097
	c	5 210			12 136 560	539 209			444 779

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Korea

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
United Kingdom	a	9	1	2	33	31	16	17	
	b	1 105 955	531 962	136 378	65 845 747	5 170 736	811 251	10 003 410	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	36	8	12	71	63	102	56	53
	b	2 103 218	3 977 995	41 340 560	379 550 708	283 012 367	36 009 145	14 033 283	4 435 216
	c	29 813	453 410	219 600	12 254 949	14 410 240	549 895	223 004	455 879
	d								
	e								

## South Korea

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a							1	
	b							99 492	
	c							56 853	
Czech Republic	a		1						
	b		352 980						
	c		127 062						
Denmark	a			1					
	b			1 371 460					
	c								
France	a	5	9	6	1	3	9	6	
	b	97 029 092	3 511 044	9 369 020	5 000 000	9 640 000	27 091 900	2 251 724	
	c								
Germany	a	133	33	25	20		13	13	
	b	91 607 898	24 375 770	6 740 533	4 415 223		2 761 062	4 298 473	
	c								
Italy	a		1	2	1				2
	b		5 600	135 000	2 600 000				2 134 400
	c								
Netherlands	a	1	1		1		8		1
	b	6 871 734	484 385		25 000		982 576		19 500
	c	4 882 699	484 385	1 792 500			1 008 895		19 500
Spain	a		5	2			1		
	b		1 470 000 000	5 419 700			3 610 000		
	c		7 992 604	3 856 608			5 040 789		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Korea

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c	23 878	794 149		63 196				
United Kingdom	a	58	73	74	3	2	7	8	9
	b	8 260 167	17 622 533	22 108 998	31 341	208 845	4 404 058	377 460	2 833 704
	c								
Total per ML category	a	197	123	110	26	5	38	28	12
	b	203 768 891	1 516 352 312	45 144 711	12 071 564	9 848 845	38 849 596	7 027 149	4 987 604
	c	4 906 577	9 398 200	5 649 108	63 196		6 049 684	56 853	19 500
	d								
	e								

## South Korea

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	20	1		53
	b	157 761	1 285 000		2 641 355
	c	156 340			882 404
Belgium	a				6
	b				682 083
	c				
Bulgaria	a				4
	b				147 213
	c				119 276
Czech Republic	a	3			6
	b	35 451			420 614
	c	34 718			163 020
Denmark	a				3
	b				1 406 955
	c				
Estonia	a				1
	b				8 500
	c				
Finland	a				1
	b				55 860
	c				9 576

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Korea

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
France	a	4	3	11	104
	b	2 898 700	1 710 200	69 041 420	751 017 514
	c				105 500 000
Germany	a	10	20	32	467
	b	829 323	1 147 514	18 549 855	275 767 901
	c				
Ireland	a				4
	b				122 432
	c				
Italy	a		2		14
	b		810 185		8 868 923
	c				13 791 800
Netherlands	a			5	20
	b			1 789 930	38 740 687
	c			17 718	22 066 265
Poland	a				10
	b				539 113
	c				799 263
Slovenia	a				2
	b				7 488
	c				798
Spain	a				9
	b				1 480 529 700
	c				16 901 101
Sweden	a			3	7
	b			659 574	1 019 194
	c	3 247 021	7 447	17 601 539	34 862 988
United Kingdom	a	2	26	44	415
	b	26 641	1 118 882	283 674	140 881 742
	c				
Total per ML category	a	39	52	95	1 126
	b	3 947 876	6 071 781	90 324 453	2 702 857 274
	c	3 438 079	7 447	17 619 257	195 096 491
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Sudan

		ML1	ML3	ML6	ML11	ML12	ML13	Total
Germany	a	1	1	7				9
	b	7 750	258 100	1 351 767				1 617 617
	c							
Slovakia	a					1		1
	b					11 022		11 022
	c					11 022		11 022
United Kingdom	a			3	1		5	9
	b			133 929	3 139		798 787	935 855
	c							
Total per ML category	a	1	1	10	1	1	5	19
	b	7 750	258 100	1 485 696	3 139	11 022	798 787	2 564 494
	c					11 022		11 022
	d						1	1
	e						1(1)	1(1)

## Spain

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Belgium	a	12		4			1		3
	b	1 544 626		12 184 941			432 000		22 400
	c								
Bulgaria	a					3			
	b					34 770			
	c			433 160		93 870			
Czech Republic	a			1					
	b								
	c			2 203 887					
Denmark	a	1	1	16	13	3	7		6
	b								
	c		7 050	7 553 362	210 925	3 850	1 888 604		122 519
Estonia	a				1				
	b				482 289				
	c				482 289				
Finland	a					1			
	b					97 600			
	c	59 974		250 000		197 350			







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Spain

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Lithuania	a						2		
	b								
	c						6861		
Netherlands	a		1						
	b		15 851						
	c						3 000		
Poland	a		2		8			7	
	b		283 964		72 678			686 962	
	c		19 085 169		46 696			623 350	
Portugal	a		3	1	3				1
	b		38 104	347 450	74 749				10 000
	c		11 177 028	943 724	49 987				10 000
Romania	a		1						
	b		327 466						
	c		274 738					8 518	
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c			214 728	920 932				
United Kingdom	a	6	106	21	2	1	3	8	1
	b	391 520	100 746 170	2 010 242	2 701 426	341 220	799 888	497 481	20 473
	c								
Total per ML category	a	23	374	117	27	7	18	55	27
	b	7 817 655	1 229 647 406	76 489 981	50 821 500	2 315 780	2 777 773	10 004 060	2 709 528
	c		30 590 204	1 158 452	1 273 444	1 750	17 481	721 863	10 000
	d								
	e								

## Spain

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				2
	b				108 397
	c				36 132
Belgium	a				54
	b				15 181 196
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Spain**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a				4
	b				42 390
	c				688 450
Czech Republic	a	2			3
	b				
	c	22 320			2 358 200
Denmark	a	1	2		60
	b				
	c	1 750	8 750		9 855 048
Estonia	a				1
	b				482 289
	c				482 289
Lithuania	a				1
	b				
	c				
Finland	a				3
	b				775 600
	c				528 004
France	a	1	8	13	117
	b	2 400 000	381 638 000	25 833 212	1 505 684 148
	c				35 700 000
Germany	a	20	16	18	434
	b	2 250 095	933 733	732 755	85 641 791
	c				
Hungary	a				2
	b				459 000
	c				
Italy	a	1	3	3	160
	b	5 800	56 000	172 800	443 880 153
	c				95 621 242
Netherlands	a			1	10
	b			98 000	1 197 664
	c				375 941
Poland	a		1	7	26
	b		5 738	75 091 922	76 190 075
	c		5 457		19 809 483



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sri Lanka**

		ML1	ML3	ML6	ML8	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13
Italy	a	1							
	b	23 700							
	c								
Malta	a	1	1						2
	b	16 000	8 855						11 000
	c								
Slovakia	a			1					
	b			5 237					
	c			5 237					
Sweden	a		1						
	b		17 979						
	c		17 979						
United Kingdom	a	3	4	2		3	3	1	1
	b	11 780	282 394	111 918		72 175	8 034	2 423	682
	c								
Total per ML category	a	8	8	4	2	4	3	3	4
	b	58 731	318 073	130 317	212	194 853	8 034	69 214 923	26 874
	c	20 209	17 979	17 726			1 524		
	d	1	1			1			
	e	1(1),7(1)	1(1),7(1)			2(1)			

**Sri Lanka**

		ML15	ML17	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a				5
	b				20 413
	c				34 222
France	a				2
	b				69 212 500
	c				
Germany	a		1	1	7
	b		23 160		170 087
	c				
Italy	a				1
	b				23 700
	c				829 846

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sri Lanka**

		ML15	ML17	ML22	Total
Malta	a	1			5
	b	2 300			38 155
	c				
Slovakia	a				1
	b				5 237
	c				5 237
Sweden	a				1
	b				17 979
	c				17 979
United Kingdom	a	1		2	20
	b	341		5 687	495 434
	c				
Total per ML category	a	2	1	3	42
	b	2 641	23 160	5 687	69 983 505
	c				887 284
	d				2
	e				1(2),2(1),7(2)

**Sudan**

		ML6	Total
France	a	1	1
	b	500 000	500 000
	c		
Germany	a	1	1
	b	169 000	169 000
	c		
Total per ML category	a	2	2
	b	669 000	669 000
	c		
	d		
	e		

**Suriname**

		ML1	Total
Total per ML category	d	3	3
	e	7(3)	7(3)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sweden**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Netherlands	a	5		3	2	1	2		
	b	1 995		1 499	1 375 008	243	9 706		
	c				13 612		334 151		
Poland	a					2	1		
	b					17 099	18 766		
	c					17 099	537 770		
Romania	a	1							
	b	80 000							
	c	39 186			3 570				
Slovakia	a			1				2	
	b			116 550				389 700	
	c							164 640	
Spain	a	1	1	6	7				
	b	10 000							
	c	8 890							
United Kingdom	a	17	7		23	46	4	3	
	b	3 361 295	783 458		1 995 150	1 742 838	605 354	50 296	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	60	47	67	64	83	65	6	7
	b	5 054 672	3 414 186	47 082 649	3 129 583 775	32 394 085	41 511 897	461 996	556 019
	c	239 503	285 846	1 668 060	1 899 219	70 084	3 260 742	164 640	683 223
	d								
	e								

**Sweden**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a		3						
	b		54 550						
	c								
Czech Republic	a		1			5		4	
	b								
	c		256 586	67 133		504 287	48 640	193 797	
Denmark	a	1	16		2	1			
	b								
	c	8 931	2 812 404		217 658				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sweden

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	18	147	54	6	8	7	19	9
	b	41 741 405	180 542 587	220 094 868	13 194 000	196 275	2 540 920	16 147 762	6 256 698
	c	8 931	3 660 167	2 021 466	599 245	504 287	2 475 003	193 797	2 932 347
	d								
	e								

## Sweden

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	5			12
	b	21 720			1 782 206
	c	12 411			1 760 681
Belgium	a				26
	b				4 813 565
	c				
Croatia	a				6
	b				11 765
	c				10 365
Czech Republic	a	1			15
	b				
	c		75 426		1 293 052
Denmark	a		5	3	49
	b			741 486	747 041
	c		316 765	76 962	6 768 714
Finland	a				10
	b				12 585 984
	c				4 089 001
France	a		4	4	52
	b		102 464 000	29 345 540	3 698 133 100
	c				101 700 000
Germany	a	13	12	22	288
	b	202 332	2 724 558	1 101 648	122 805 536
	c				
Ireland	a				3
	b				680 947
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sweden**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a				36
	b				5 540 601
	c				26 757 774
Latvia	a				1
	b				
	c				
Lithuania	a				11
	b				575 402
	c				1 737 373
Netherlands	a				14
	b				1 427 451
	c			3 250	1 083 603
Poland	a				3
	b				35 865
	c				627 688
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c				383 633
Romania	a				2
	b				80 060
	c				42 816
Slovakia	a				6
	b				4 138 995
	c				2 705 441
Spain	a				37
	b				550 578
	c				649 007
United Kingdom	a	1	6	9	181
	b	1 164	383 338	204 901	24 055 385
	c				
Total per ML category	a	20	27	38	752
	b	225 216	105 571 896	31 393 575	3 877 964 481
	c	12 411	392 191	80 212	149 609 148
	d				
	e				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Switzerland

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a				6	2		1	
	b				191 829	68 174		2 100	
	c				191 829	68 174		2 100	
Belgium	a							1	
	b							23 362	
	c								
Czech Republic	a			1		4	6	4	
	b			366 104		32 067	1 222 750	2 337 996	
	c			7 213		30 870	763 743	1 661 902	
Denmark	a		2		2				
	b		4 122		10 569				
	c								
Finland	a		3		1		1		
	b		58 208		10 000		89 250		
	c	1 691 352			6 016		114 720		
France	a		8	3	7	1	3	1	
	b		2 585 000	88 040 000	12 780 000	40 000 000	10 852 250	500 000	
	c								
Germany	a	6	43	23	1	18	27	52	38
	b	15 611	3 367 135	83 661 914	1 892	8 024 317	4 914 655	2 777 325	6 613 007
	c								
Italy	a		3	1					
	b		428 010	639 647					
	c								
Luxembourg	a								
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a		1		1	1			
	b		7 214		3 600	42 440			
	c					4 551		21 167	
Poland	a								
	b								
	c				16 968				
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		83 000						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Switzerland

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Romania	a							1	1
	b							73 671	37 800
	c							59 049	42 483
Slovenia	a								
	b							141 750	
	c							20 700	
Spain	a		11	1			2		
	b		1 091 668						
	c		5 876						
Sweden	a		2						10
	b		7 627 660						14 258
	c		1 806 869		190 485				31 931
United Kingdom	a	1	90	12	5	4	5	2	
	b	1 621	9 115 624	737 788	70 564	46 143	878 869	179 688	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	7	163	41	23	30	44	62	49
	b	17 232	24 284 641	173 445 453	13 068 454	48 213 141	17 957 774	6 035 892	6 665 065
	c	1 691 352	1 895 745	7 213	405 298	103 595	878 463	1 764 918	74 414
	d								
	e								

## Switzerland

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	12		1	203
	b	29 790		220 000	99 249 986
	c	29 392			54 628 018
Belgium	a	1		1	32
	b	2 000			15 194 454
	c				
Bulgaria	a				2
	b				365 444
	c				96 273
Croatia	a				1
	b				13 425
	c				13 425

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Switzerland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	1			21
	b	2 701			4 215 172
	c	2 699			3 094 106
Denmark	a				40
	b				22 427 570
	c				
Finland	a				13
	b				1 078 328
	c				1 883 545
France	a	4	4	10	79
	b	9 377 800	423 716 000	28 169 001	1 085 422 555
	c				15 300 000
Germany	a	51	27	47	872
	b	2 581 477	1 686 888	3 388 881	149 152 353
	c				
Hungary	a				37
	b				31 825 000
	c				3 253 000
Ireland	a				1
	b				48 000
	c				
Italy	a	1			8
	b	409 000			4 417 137
	c				7 359 358
Latvia	a				2
	b				100 000
	c				100 000
Luxembourg	a				1
	b				1 480
	c				
Netherlands	a			1	27
	b			250 000	797 872
	c				429 485
Poland	a			1	6
	b			1 000 000	3 401 125
	c			71 017	210 410



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Switzerland**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Portugal	a				2
	b				4 480
	c				87 480
Romania	a				2
	b				111 471
	c				101 532
Slovakia	a				6
	b				931 674
	c				86 811
Slovenia	a				2
	b				5 916 600
	c				817 448
Spain	a		2		26
	b		1 098 024		4 268 730
	c		530 200		1 149 459
Sweden	a			2	26
	b				8 963 849
	c				5 812 611
United Kingdom	a		6	7	191
	b		1 281 803	34	17 465 689
	c				
Total per ML category	a	70	39	70	1 600
	b	12 402 768	427 782 715	33 027 916	1 455 372 394
	c	32 091	530 200	71 017	94 422 961
	d				
	e				

**Syria**

		ML4	ML6	Total
Germany	a		7	7
	b		1 239 918	1 239 918
	c			
United Kingdom	a	2	1	3
	b	157 425	2 445	159 870
	c			



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Taiwan

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	12	1	6	9	13	2	2	11
	b	12 389 946	44 921	6 742 095	209 452	1 734 708	908 484	26 038	655 241
	c			3 729 264		700 045			456 675
	d					2			
	e					4(2)			

## Taiwan

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Belgium	a						1		
	b						46 718		
	c								
Bulgaria	a								
	b								
	c	2 158 819							
Finland	a								
	b								
	c				3 543				
Germany	a	9		4					6
	b	2 792 296		446 715					53 855
	c								
Netherlands	a	11							
	b	7 211 274							
	c	13 176 258							
United Kingdom	a	10	14	7	1	1	1	8	1
	b	933 068	1 264 422	791 355	1 911	109 398	50 068	7 058 369	9 233
	c								
Total per ML category	a	30	14	11	1	1	2	8	7
	b	10 936 638	1 264 422	1 238 070	1 911	109 398	96 786	7 058 369	63 088
	c	15 335 077			3 543				
	d			1		1			
	e			4(1)		4(1)			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Taiwan**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	5			5
	b	159 367			159 367
	c	159 367			159 367
Belgium	a	2			4
	b	428 051			478 487
	c				
Bulgaria	a				
	b				
	c				2 158 819
Czech Republic	a				2
	b				1 706 420
	c				4 185 939
Finland	a				
	b				
	c				3 543
Germany	a	1			44
	b	26 811			19 568 308
	c				
Italy	a				5
	b				2 925 419
	c				10 311 800
Netherlands	a			2	14
	b			15 000 000	23 211 274
	c				13 876 303
Spain	a				1
	b				
	c				
United Kingdom	a	2	3	12	82
	b	40 099	8 531	58 067	11 151 218
	c				
Total per ML category	a	10	3	14	157
	b	654 328	8 531	15 058 067	59 200 493
	c	159 367			30 695 771
	d				4
	e				4(4)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Tanzania**

		ML14	ML17	ML22	Total
Finland	a				1
	b				990 000
	c				
France	a				1
	b				34 800 000
	c				
Germany	a				7
	b				1 154 204
	c				
Poland	a				2
	b				1 497 774
	c				1 090 031
Spain	a				2
	b				6 560
	c				6 000
United Kingdom	a	1	1	1	17
	b		4 948		793 533
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	30
	b		4 948		39 242 071
	c				1 096 031
	d				
	e				

**Thailand**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	6	39	6					
	b	12 945	38 054	485 000					
	c	7 896	34 645	485 000					
Belgium	a	7							
	b	15 260 228							
	c								
Bulgaria	a			5					
	b			729 171					
	c			2 053 844					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Thailand**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Total per ML category	a	58	45	39	16	25	7	8	4
	b	26 956 443	9 923 062	37 499 036	119 745 474	152 045 219	746 732	421 643	230 437
	c	1 223 243	286 045	5 196 412	3 385 980	37 366 614			230 400
	d	2		2		3		1	
	e	2(1),3(1)		2(2),3(1)		3(3)		2(1)	

**Thailand**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Czech Republic	a		8						
	b		11 053 195						
	c		1 236 698						
Estonia	a					1			
	b					2 204			
	c					2 204			
France	a	1	2	11	3		9		
	b	47 500 000	10 240 871	283 938 000	6 366 461		624 134 780		
	c								
Germany	a	5	9	16					
	b	531 098	57 113 736	2 743 401					
	c								
Italy	a	1	6	1					
	b	724 624	78 207 425	862 000					
	c								
Netherlands	a	2	4						
	b	88 864	173 626						
	c	33 423	17 912						
Poland	a				1				
	b				303 400				
	c				293 055				
Portugal	a		4	1					
	b		69 870	52 365					
	c		58 870	51 615					
Spain	a		1				1		
	b		10 000 000				42 000		
	c		30 441 329				557 800		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Thailand

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Sweden	a	4		1					
	b	2 328 001							
	c		1 538 941	2 114 582					
United Kingdom	a	4	4	16	2	2	5	1	2
	b	228 745	271 731	640 900	6 801	10 721	233 190	730	43 028
	c								
Total per ML category	a	17	38	46	6	3	15	1	2
	b	51 401 332	167 130 454	288 236 666	6 676 662	12 925	624 409 970	730	43 028
	c	33 423	33 293 750	2 166 197	293 055	2 204	557 800		
	d		1	1	2	1	2		
	e		3(1)	3(1)	2(2)	3(1)	2(1),3(1),4(1)		

## Thailand

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a				51
	b				535 999
	c				527 541
Belgium	a				7
	b				15 260 228
	c				
Bulgaria	a				5
	b				729 171
	c				2 053 844
Czech Republic	a	1			31
	b	1 259			12 861 352
	c	1 259			2 394 153
Estonia	a				1
	b				2 204
	c				2 204
France	a		1	1	37
	b		6 100 000	620 000	1 133 648 872
	c				52 000 000
Germany	a		12	4	62
	b		142 213	58 950	74 453 407
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Thailand**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a				1
	b				59 000
	c				
Ireland	a				1
	b				1 519
	c				
Italy	a		1		17
	b				94 317 824
	c				56 741 626
Netherlands	a			1	13
	b			100 000	34 749 415
	c			79 000	5 212 024
Poland	a				1
	b				303 400
	c				293 055
Portugal	a				5
	b				122 235
	c				110 485
Slovakia	a				19
	b				10 380 771
	c				420 294
Spain	a				14
	b				16 053 225
	c				36 114 062
Sweden	a		1	1	10
	b				94 292 984
	c		23 986	8 099 307	45 111 013
United Kingdom	a		3	5	86
	b		169 891	3 105	4 903 625
	c				
Total per ML category	a	1	18	12	361
	b	1 259	6 412 104	782 055	1 492 675 231
	c	1 259	23 986	8 178 307	200 980 301
	d	1			16
	e	2(1),3(1)			2(8),3(10),4(1)

















## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkey**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Netherlands	a	1		1	1	1	1		
	b	12 023		1 200	25 000	259 950	500 970		
	c	162 150	515 525	1 200					
Poland	a		1						
	b		47 160						
	c								
Romania	a						2	6	
	b						128 467	219 718	
	c						24 844	146 076	
Spain	a	13	14						
	b	94 256 860	803 210 295						
	c	1 835 388	40 899 128	970 000					
Sweden	a			1					1
	b			23 167 021					
	c				9 413 255				
United Kingdom	a	23	124	55	15	3	11	8	2
	b	5 020 568	15 126 388	5 527 418	52 237 784	2 236 223	1 596 010	195 529	313 900
	c								
Total per ML category	a	71	218	103	29	11	40	23	8
	b	101 785 717	1 019 505 884	65 593 440	129 865 784	2 990 415	317 491 050	6 039 121	852 959
	c	1 997 538	41 439 914	971 200	20 683 090	4 960	43 410	146 076	
	d	1	3		2				1
	e	2(1),3(1),4(1)	2(1),3(3),4(1)		2(2),3(2),4(2)				2(1)

**Turkey**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	5			38
	b	174 997			1 246 493
	c	68 219			828 727
Belgium	a				15
	b				21 455 545
	c				
Bulgaria	a				31
	b				10 711 803
	c				5 677 663

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkey**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Croatia	a				2
	b				69 700
	c				69 700
Czech Republic	a	2			16
	b	32 610			2 550 400
	c	27 077			2 694 436
Denmark	a				2
	b				6 402 986
	c				
Estonia	a				5
	b				15 507
	c				4 960
Finland	a				1
	b				32 160 000
	c				11 246 835
France	a	5	3	12	98
	b	35 078 000	51 860 000	71 250 015	869 941 479
	c				50 800 000
Germany	a	3	15	16	230
	b	120 883	780 767	252 155	83 900 411
	c				
Ireland	a				2
	b				1 879 472
	c				
Italy	a		2		75
	b				133 387 556
	c				75 988 956
Latvia	a				1
	b				
	c				
Netherlands	a	1		6	19
	b	177 005		298 741	16 301 106
	c	177 005		24 709	4 885 015
Poland	a			1	4
	b			137 054	1 049 979
	c				115 765

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkey**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Portugal	a				1
	b				462 500
	c				462 500
Romania	a				17
	b				1 227 960
	c				1 852 142
Slovakia	a				6
	b				1 774 215
	c				1 643 927
Slovenia	a				1
	b				420 400
	c				157 650
Spain	a				34
	b				927 553 427
	c				84 995 694
Sweden	a		1	1	5
	b				23 183 891
	c				9 430 806
United Kingdom	a	3	14	21	475
	b	361 012	2 024 639	726 250	155 386 188
	c				
Total per ML category	a	19	35	57	1 078
	b	35 944 507	54 665 406	72 664 215	2 291 081 018
	c	272 301		24 709	250 854 776
	d				24
	e				2(18),3(21),4(10),7(4)

**Turkmenistan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML10
Bulgaria	a								
	b								
	c			4 040 594	1 211 994				
Czech Republic	a						3		
	b						851 567		
	c						1 545 201		





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Uganda

		ML1	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13
Germany	a				3		1		
	b				368 900		28 098		
	c								
Netherlands	a								1
	b								25 000
	c								
Poland	a				2	1			
	b				30 726	85 757			
	c				1 286 854				
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		57 195						
	c		14 696						
United Kingdom	a				2		1		
	b				14 786		37 534		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	7	2		10	1	5		1
	b	50 432	358 266		36 295 687	85 757	2 279 225		25 000
	c	286 416	605 604	2 601 780	2 006 935		1 277 211	19 941 406	
	d				1				
	e				7(1)				

## Uganda

		ML14	ML15	ML18	ML22	Total
Austria	a					7
	b					50 432
	c					13 689
Bulgaria	a				2	6
	b				16 448 817	18 963 481
	c				4 117 066	8 399 875
Czech Republic	a					2
	b					2 011 275
	c					21 121 304
France	a					1
	b					33 870 000
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Uganda**

		ML14	ML15	ML18	ML22	Total
Germany	a		1			5
	b		7 800			404 798
	c					
Netherlands	a					1
	b					25 000
	c					
Poland	a					3
	b					116 483
	c					1 286 854
Slovakia	a	1		1		3
	b	53 760		16 914		127 869
	c			15 358		30 054
United Kingdom	a					3
	b					52 320
	c					
Total per ML category	a	1	1	1	2	31
	b	53 760	7 800	16 914	16 448 817	55 621 658
	c			15 358	4 117 066	30 851 776
	d					1
	e					7(1)

**Ukraine**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	65		7			1		
	b	1 744 762		244 609			2 939 000		
	c	564 893		240 254			2 939 000		
Belgium	a	1			1				
	b	12 740			150				
	c								
Bulgaria	a						1		
	b						102 300		
	c						102 300		1 468 800
Czech Republic	a						3	1	
	b						1 175 811	69 979	
	c						591 091	52 132	







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ukraine

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML18	ML21
Total per ML category	a	3	17	5	10	2	1		2
	b	183 200 000	21 230 812	37 007 109	5 729 270	464 977	190 756		14 108
	c		729 557		191 120	370 000	190 756	15 778	
	d			1					
	e			3(1),4(1)					

## Ukraine

		ML22	Total
Austria	a		73
	b		4 928 371
	c		3 744 147
Belgium	a		2
	b		12 890
	c		
Bulgaria	a		1
	b		102 300
	c		1 571 100
Croatia	a		1
	b		60 823
	c		2 261
Czech Republic	a		9
	b		1 699 289
	c		1 373 260
Denmark	a		1
	b		5 044
	c		
Estonia	a		5
	b		136 540
	c		86 540
Finland	a		1
	b		70 320
	c		259 800
France	a	1	22
	b		241 972 241
	c		8 100 000



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Bulgaria	a	1	2	4	2	1			
	b	1 622 645	367 752	7 049 959	7 858 454	40 948			
	c	2 000 000	367 752	3 917 566					
Croatia	a	1	2	3					
	b	27 759	247 646	1 446 055					
	c	27 759		18 375					
Czech Republic	a	7		8	1		13		
	b	2 155 776		16 122 468			31 641 679		
	c	1 995 525		2 879 853			29 269 866		
Denmark	a						3		
	b						7 439 296		
	c								
Finland	a	1							
	b	63 500							
	c	55 524		1 191 500			60 954 235		
France	a	2	12	7	19	18	8	3	
	b	74 120	13 788 871	852 117 800	9 254 212 723	633 856 383	33 197 780	10 226 200	
	c								
Germany	a	34	6	27	3	16	70	3	2
	b	4 617 693	3 235 077	7 493 875	5 529 100	8 074 436	71 079 526	34 623 635	859
	c								
Hungary	a			1					
	b			17 000					
	c								
Italy	a	1	2	3	4	3			
	b	27 420	16 278 274	12 680 800	3 683 707	12 736 891			
	c								
Netherlands	a					2			
	b					463 267			
	c					45 723 764			
Poland	a				1				
	b				46 015				
	c				89 943		40 601 850		
Romania	a								
	b								
	c	14 998							





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Total per ML category	a	22	132	109	32	10	46	2	14
	b	197 180 820	13 578 443 219	1 015 688 060	59 389 527	37 729 170	342 544 449	98 327	42 996 801
	c	15 646 914	25 086 225	18 319 120	8 077 020		881 918		80 645
	d		3	1	1	1			
	e		2(2),7(1)	2(1)	7(1)	2(1)			

## United Arab Emirates

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	8				78
	b	72 020				28 717 045
	c	71 932				25 296 492
Belgium	a					15
	b					48 614 295
	c					
Bulgaria	a					15
	b					26 568 372
	c					11 013 488
Croatia	a					8
	b					4 151 675
	c					2 476 349
Czech Republic	a				1	42
	b					50 219 100
	c					53 953 060
Denmark	a			2	2	8
	b			7 217 662	7 217 662	21 876 042
	c					
Finland	a					3
	b					6 753 500
	c					65 444 159
France	a	2		6	33	189
	b	17 406 500		143 429 408	635 015 473	25 625 879 704
	c					399 900 000
Germany	a	10		10	9	238
	b	368 637		7 734 505	843 501	169 475 128
	c					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

		ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Hungary	a					3
	b					1 317 000
	c					
Italy	a					26
	b					59 337 058
	c					74 916 545
Netherlands	a				1	6
	b				1 360 388	3 475 349
	c					45 754 644
Poland	a					5
	b					1 520 326
	c					40 906 607
Portugal	a					3
	b					706 300
	c					706 300
Romania	a					7
	b					18 332 648
	c					15 265 293
Slovakia	a					6
	b					12 842 110
	c					5 083 350
Spain	a					8
	b					41 018 766
	c					26 738 862
Sweden	a			2	2	17
	b					1 131 766 106
	c			193 936		11 499 346
United Kingdom	a		2	13	12	348
	b		932 668	1 421 238	23 894	152 892 963
	c					
Total per ML category	a	20	2	33	60	1 025
	b	17 847 157	932 668	159 802 813	644 460 918	27 405 463 487
	c	71 932		193 936		778 954 495
	d			1		17
	e			2(1)		2(14),4(7),6(2),7(6)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**United Kingdom**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Lithuania	a	1		4					
	b			232 010					
	c								
Netherlands	a	43		8	1	4	2		
	b	61 823		136 317	8 275 504	483 420	633 536		
	c	7 260							
Poland	a								
	b								
	c	17 466				611 184			
Romania	a	1	1	1					
	b	267 500	21 025	4 575					
	c	176 457	21 025						
Spain	a	3		12	10		23		1
	b	1 400 000		3 817 216	24 914 612		34 632 950		
	c	69 285		1 045 656	23 913 535		36 082 141		62 580
Sweden	a			5	1	3			6
	b			6 241 752	8 510 638	64 301 372			392 574
	c			6 218 826	8 986 293	2 594 025	2 881 537		472 876
Total per ML category	a	159	65	74	102	58	130	12	31
	b	9 283 483	107 908 122	68 485 524	477 643 763	222 814 367	1 830 923 071	423 459	10 183 870
	c	1 117 326	95 479	9 920 757	33 399 572	3 513 234	42 404 767	349 805	1 124 509
	d								
	e								

**United Kingdom**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a						1		
	b						17 986 663		
	c								
Belgium	a		27			1			9
	b		13 068 141			6 308 426			967 438
	c								
Bulgaria	a	1						1	
	b	17 629						67 333	
	c	459 537						5 451	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Czech Republic	a			1				1	
	b								
	c		619 665	260 680		13 395		7 749	
Denmark	a	5	15	1		11	2		
	b								
	c	261 161	7 517 265	1 653 825		718 632	6 725		
Estonia	a	1					1		
	b	3 000					800		
	c	3 000					800		
Finland	a		1						
	b		50 000						
	c		65 622						
France	a	14	51	14		6		7	4
	b	124 559 011	218 354 946	120 463 781		12 315 000		4 037 200	28 329 000
	c								
Germany	a	18	122	83			4	17	57
	b	12 161 128	26 946 715	26 578 474			203 528	14 045 930	73 104 088
	c								
Hungary	a			2			1		
	b			2 067 000			12 000		
	c			111 000					
Ireland	a		1	1		2		1	
	b		400 000	2 793		13 763		981 234	
	c								
Italy	a	3	282	203		1	6	3	14
	b	1 627 759	1 989 080 201	78 410 073		780 000	468 593	714 932	15 524 796
	c								
Latvia	a			1					
	b			52 000					
	c			52 000					
Lithuania	a							1	
	b								
	c							497 549	
Netherlands	a	4	8	3			3	3	
	b	513 115	711 494	968 728			795 721	75 145	
	c	1 152 297	1 223 507	49 700			47 112	337 455	345 644

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Poland	a	2	7						3
	b	103 157	41 869 135						73 852
	c	16 557	7 972 320						73 535
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		87 091 303			21 500			
Romania	a		17					3	6
	b		1 608 392					32 517	204 637
	c		2 738 241					5 397	227 665
Slovakia	a				1				
	b				20 888				
	c				20 888				
Spain	a	4	57	12				9	
	b	1 296 005	579 456 240	84 587 481				56 100	
	c	278 239	1 135 460 202	18 341 189				56 263 940	
Sweden	a						1		
	b						37 174		
	c		579	157 881		767 453	545 848		
Total per ML category	a	52	588	321	1	21	19	46	93
	b	140 280 804	2 871 545 264	313 130 330	20 888	19 417 189	19 504 479	20 010 391	118 203 811
	c	2 170 791	1 242 688 704	20 626 275	20 888	1 520 980	600 485	57 117 541	646 844
	d								
	e								

## United Kingdom

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		4			20
	b		173 223			118 479 501
	c		136 755			3 017 401
Belgium	a		1			107
	b		4 380			57 874 512
	c					
Bulgaria	a					5
	b					411 822
	c					899 680

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**United Kingdom**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a		1	1		17
	b					
	c		35 117	6 872	1 251	1 434 884
Denmark	a		2	9	6	70
	b					12 131
	c		4 223 414	66 931	71 127	17 921 051
Estonia	a					3
	b					3 800
	c					3 800
Finland	a					11
	b					2 779 214
	c					1 325 461
France	a	1	2	14	34	203
	b	3 505 000	120 000	69 172 920	25 983 318	2 555 258 961
	c					256 800 000
Germany	a	14	44	29	73	676
	b	1 396 921	701 082	661 549	13 918 897	333 787 015
	c					
Hungary	a			1		21
	b			10 000 000		15 905 000
	c					409 000
Ireland	a					19
	b					1 908 011
	c					
Italy	a	1	1	4	7	594
	b	15 098	341 000	405 569	103 417	2 403 072 617
	c					300 251 743
Latvia	a					1
	b					52 000
	c					52 000
Lithuania	a					6
	b					232 010
	c					497 549
Netherlands	a	2			2	83
	b	65 275			2 300 001	15 020 079
	c	19 475				3 182 450

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**United Kingdom**

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Poland	a	1			13	26
	b	25 000			2 325 276	44 396 420
	c	41 200			353 693	9 085 955
Portugal	a					
	b					
	c					87 112 803
Romania	a	4				33
	b	26 117				2 164 763
	c	25 137				3 193 922
Slovakia	a					1
	b					20 888
	c					20 888
Spain	a				1	132
	b				60 000	730 220 604
	c				75 165 657	1 346 682 424
Sweden	a	6		3	3	28
	b	80 319		42 553		79 606 382
	c	399 203	1 895 173	36 967	355 638	25 312 299
Total per ML category	a	29	55	61	139	2 056
	b	5 113 730	1 339 685	80 282 591	44 690 909	6 361 205 730
	c	485 015	6 290 459	110 770	75 947 366	2 057 203 310
	d					
	e					

**United States**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	198	1	2	1		2		
	b	1 602 526 003	65 000	6 892	4 710		983 275		
	c	317 490 036	65 000	6 892	4 710				
Belgium	a	375	5	8		2	8		
	b	52 931 035	49 673	5 740 986		262 007	1 315 065		
	c								
Bulgaria	a	20	3	11	14	1	4		
	b	13 917 550	827 563	63 799 286	18 297 666	392 954	494 816		
	c	2 655 430	9 692 325	66 601 946	18 274 926	183 602	463 586		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Croatia	a	52	2	2					
	b	350 988 857	1 252 059	71 725					
	c	62 186 478	184 056	51 347					
Czech Republic	a	23	3	3	1		3	1	5
	b	235 090	25 788	4 574 455			165 587	69 979	947 139
	c	291 328	42 204	2 959 953	925 001		336 434	44 508	723 577
Denmark	a	2	1	2	12	6	2		
	b	6 438	1 926 337	3 228 613	2 504 590	2 403 383	3 423 629		
	c								
Estonia	a					2	1		
	b					15 097	500 000		
	c								
Finland	a	3		5	2		1		1
	b	3 625 000		154 394	4 020		14 530		220 282
	c	1 124 651		201 441	9 382				
France	a	11	1	7	23	13			8
	b	1 997 131	635 625	21 418 900	82 620 587	112 608 788			6 091 163
	c								
Germany	a	635	15	61	24	47	148	3	59
	b	173 083 419	429 057	701 652 926	35 861 017	45 087 920	24 514 844	4 705	11 402 892
	c								
Hungary	a	6		14		4			
	b	891 000		376 751 000		3 550 000			
	c	349 000		8 432 000		370 000			
Ireland	a	7				16			
	b	72 156				7 959 077			
	c								
Italy	a	1	3		6	2	6	3	
	b	15 153	336 536		2 965 398	3 762 995	20 966 705	17 591 391	
	c								
Lithuania	a			10	2	1			
	b			9 715 958	20 373 225				
	c			1 767 568	22 362	1 450 651			
Netherlands	a	8	2	3	10	3	18		
	b	16 339	12 973	3 767	2 755 577	3 394 799	1 965 302		
	c	10 291	2 323 961	180	4 027 336	1 089 108	2 534 108		



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Poland	a	15	1	1		4	3		
	b	13 019 502	63 961	301 787		6 888 333	750 504		
	c	1 896 324	65 942	618 856	6 320 995	1 032 701	347 752		
Portugal	a	2			6	3	5		
	b	685			425 738	47 426	9 235 555		
	c	685			43 798	47 426	6 764 763		
Romania	a	17	2	12					
	b	19 639 344	702 353	86 041 172					
	c	16 821 350	7 011 799	35 865 033					
Slovakia	a	1					2		
	b	27 500					1 159 873		
	c						1 157 881		
Slovenia	a	1	1						
	b	21 667 500							
	c	2 007 020							
Spain	a	61	1	7	5	12	6	1	
	b	27 602 294		4 137 994	922 010				
	c	14 921 377		1 991 764	4 553 572	1 029 538			2 474 009
Sweden	a		3	13		4	1		9
	b		19 627 677	34 821 634		8 737 325	18 596		13 816 706
	c		21 261 814	35 649 531		3 250 386			8 925 510
United Kingdom	a	61	20	13	66	39	47	35	1
	b	167 316 730	1 023 425	4 643 656	87 556 978	16 958 395	4 590 128	19 534 142	2 274 800
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1 499	64	174	172	159	257	43	83
	b	2 449 578 726	26 978 027	1 317 065 145	254 291 516	212 068 499	70 098 409	37 200 217	34 752 982
	c	419 753 970	40 647 101	154 146 511	34 182 082	8 453 412	11 604 524	44 508	12 123 096
	d								
	e								

## United States

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a			9	1	8			9
	b			3 000 160	10 000 000	11 347 367			8 217 662
	c			149 077		7 258 191			45 298

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Belgium	a		11	6		2	2	2	2
	b		48 970 068	11 856 072		51 348	64 191 935	34 141	77 681
	c								
Bulgaria	a					1			
	b					414			
	c					414			
Czech Republic	a		12	4			1		5
	b		1 994 152	11 789 205					37 880
	c	1 544	36 772 700	53 591					20 737
Denmark	a		38	6		3	1		
	b		84 407 598	242 047		1 039 668	312 398		
	c		21 446 009						
Estonia	a			1					
	b			5 861					
	c								
Finland	a		2						
	b		2 200 000						
	c		1 073 390						
France	a	3	32	14		8	1	6	5
	b	2 280 000	97 803 254	40 718 209		18 954 058	300 000	9 634 876	4 947 325
	c								
Germany	a	27	139	58			10	34	62
	b	37 576 855	15 970 260	7 004 802			1 956 698	22 512 530	40 920 104
	c								
Hungary	a		3			1			
	b		114 000			3 000			
	c		55 000			2 000			
Ireland	a		8	2					
	b		29 463 991	52 277					
	c								
Italy	a	4	93	30		3		1	3
	b	11 416 968	294 770 448	11 890 718		9 547 885			2 126 331
	c								
Lithuania	a		2	3				2	
	b		781 820	4 724 094					
	c		95 348	50 410					



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1	19			2	13	266
	b	2 200	10 236 124			1 000 000	15 749 000	1 663 138 393
	c	2 200	6 495 931					331 517 335
Belgium	a		1				1	425
	b		262					185 480 273
	c							
Bulgaria	a							54
	b							97 730 249
	c							97 872 229
Croatia	a							56
	b							352 312 641
	c							62 421 881
Czech Republic	a		1					62
	b		9 372					19 848 647
	c		9 474					42 181 051
Denmark	a		1			3	2	79
	b		48 827			11 980 000	11 980 000	123 503 528
	c							21 446 009
Estonia	a	1						5
	b	100 000						620 958
	c							
Finland	a					1		15
	b					230 000		6 448 226
	c					230 000		2 638 864
France	a	1	5		1	3	36	178
	b	57 396	4 049 800		53 000	5 513 230	35 662 647	445 345 989
	c							157 100 000
Germany	a	129	42			22	76	1 591
	b	1 700 251	589 111			1 589 918	34 618 352	1 156 475 661
	c							
Hungary	a							28
	b							381 309 000
	c							9 208 000
Ireland	a					2	4	39
	b					200 000	201 000	37 948 501
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a		1			2	5	163
	b		2 693 758			2 012 831	87 782	380 184 899
	c							220 762 396
Lithuania	a						1	21
	b						1 000	35 596 097
	c						1 000	3 387 339
Luxembourg	a							1
	b							4 730 358
	c							
Netherlands	a		1			1	4	103
	b		3 000			15 000	678 002	213 663 186
	c		238 225					110 108 719
Poland	a	2	3				54	127
	b	777 184	1 667 942				22 883 939	500 284 796
	c		895 665			708 354	374 671	152 507 585
Portugal	a							39
	b							11 834 715
	c							77 833 620
Romania	a					1		33
	b					1 241 933		120 112 089
	c					1 241 933		67 345 648
Slovakia	a							4
	b							2 737 373
	c							1 263 732
Slovenia	a							2
	b							21 667 500
	c							2 007 020
Spain	a							245
	b							104 542 000
	c							67 174 766
Sweden	a	8				2	4	48
	b	120 060				3 942 311		86 096 892
	c	101 789				2 493 548	2 023 435	76 462 620
United Kingdom	a	2	2	4		40	52	757
	b	331 270	35 547	486 125		3 275 286	7 465 060	529 179 209
	c							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Uruguay**

		ML18	Total
Austria	a	1	22
	b	2 174	523 076
	c	2 174	86 015
Belgium	a		1
	b		210 057
	c		
Bulgaria	a		1
	b		268 383
	c		268 383
Germany	a		7
	b		57 236
	c		
Italy	a		1
	b		7 298
	c		7 458
Spain	a		5
	b		2 808 188
	c		1 695 863
United Kingdom	a		2
	b		398 445
	c		
Total per ML category	a	1	39
	b	2 174	4 272 683
	c	2 174	2 057 719
	d		
	e		

**Uzbekistan**

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10
Bulgaria	a		1	1	2				
	b		498 680	76 000	3 069 540				
	c	183 658		159 300	8 020 530				
Czech Republic	a						1		2
	b						78 042		129 801
	c						2 074 451		89 106

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Uzbekistan

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10
Finland	a	2							
	b	2 905 395							
	c								
France	a		1		1		1		3
	b		6 935 000		832 500		40 000		103 960 686
	c								
Germany	a								1
	b								1 435
	c								
Lithuania	a					4		1	
	b					9 571 361		89 395	
	c					4 446 725		89 395	
Slovakia	a	1							
	b	234 101							
	c	234 101							
Spain	a								
	b								
	c								49 229 065
United Kingdom	a			1					
	b			68 244					
	c								
Total per ML category	a	3	2	2	3	4	2	1	6
	b	3 139 496	7 433 680	144 244	3 902 040	9 571 361	118 042	89 395	104 091 922
	c	417 759		159 300	8 020 530	4 446 725	2 074 451	89 395	49 318 171
	d	1							
	e	3(1)							

## Uzbekistan

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML18	ML22	Total
Austria	a				2		2
	b				7 770		7 770
	c						
Bulgaria	a			3			7
	b			2 856 100			6 500 320
	c						8 363 488



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Uzbekistan**

		ML11	ML13	ML15	ML18	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a		1				4
	b		1 257 722				1 465 565
	c	1 241 477					3 405 034
Finland	a						2
	b						2 905 395
	c						
France	a	1					7
	b	166 055 000					277 823 186
	c						125 800 000
Germany	a						1
	b						1 435
	c						
Lithuania	a					1	6
	b					316 401	9 977 157
	c						4 536 120
Slovakia	a						1
	b						234 101
	c						234 101
Spain	a						
	b						
	c						49 229 065
United Kingdom	a						1
	b						68 244
	c						
Total per ML category	a	1	1	3	2	1	31
	b	166 055 000	1 257 722	2 856 100	7 770	316 401	298 983 173
	c	1 241 477					191 567 808
	d						1
	e						3(1)

**Vatican**

		ML1	ML4	Total
Austria	a	1		1
	b	6 828		6 828
	c	6 828		6 828

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Vatican

		ML1	ML4	Total
Italy	a		1	1
	b		1 640	1 640
	c			15 895
Total per ML category	a	1	1	2
	b	6 828	1 640	8 468
	c	6 828		22 723
	d			
	e			

## Venezuela

		ML1	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML15
Czech Republic	a						1		
	b						9 103		
	c								
France	a		3		1		1	2	
	b		6 115 000		216 000		206 967	9 116 767	
	c								
Italy	a	1							
	b	7 000 000							
	c								
Netherlands	a								
	b								
	c		5 170						
Spain	a						2		
	b						9 890 000		
	c			784 460			237 758		
United Kingdom	a					2		2	
	b					59 423		26 372	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	1	3		1	2	4	4	
	b	7 000 000	6 115 000		216 000	59 423	10 106 070	9 143 139	
	c		5 170	784 460			237 758		
	d		1	1			1	1	1
	e		2(1),3(1),7(1)	2(1),3(1),7(1)			2(1)	3(1)	2(1),3(1),7(1)







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Vietnam**

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Total per ML category	a		16	22	8	2	13	2	4
	b		10 688 745	23 407 265	972 400	44 457	85 330 980	360 114	51 534
	c		8 562 367	608 741	522 666		380 145		101 627
	d	1		1					1
	e	4(1)		2(1)					2(1)

**Vietnam**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			2
	b			850
	c			850
Bulgaria	a			4
	b			312 834
	c			698 468
Czech Republic	a			17
	b			3 194 566
	c			5 421 503
Estonia	a			3
	b			426 767
	c			230 418
Finland	a			1
	b			9 000
	c			29 896
France	a		1	20
	b		5 000 000	141 660 800
	c			1 100 000
Germany	a	1		8
	b	17 743		1 411 724
	c			
Italy	a			4
	b			331 943
	c			331 943
Lithuania	a			1
	b			16 966
	c			10 604

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Vietnam**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Netherlands	a		1	1
	b		205 000	205 000
	c			
Poland	a			9
	b			8 446 951
	c			4 745 343
Romania	a			1
	b			166 004
	c			
Slovakia	a		1	7
	b		3 884 400	8 415 146
	c			2 868 428
Spain	a			
	b			
	c			2 874 896
United Kingdom	a		4	52
	b		568 934	3 624 896
	c			
Total per ML category	a	1	7	130
	b	17 743	9 658 334	168 223 447
	c			18 312 349
	d	1		4
	e	2(1)		2(3),4(1),7(1)

**Yemen**

		ML1	ML8	ML13	Total
Germany	a	2			2
	b	16 996			16 996
	c				
United Kingdom	a		1	3	4
	b		19 245	282 871	302 116
	c				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Yemen**

		ML1	ML8	ML13	Total
Total per ML category	a	2	1	3	6
	b	16 996	19 245	282 871	319 112
	c				
	d				
	e				

**Zambia**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML15	ML17	ML22
Austria	a	20							
	b	1 38 655							
	c	100 109							
Bulgaria	a								
	b								
	c			76 457					
Croatia	a	1							
	b	4 725							
	c	4 725							
Czech Republic	a		1						
	b		203 455						
	c		167 499						
France	a					1			
	b					450 000			
	c								
Germany	a	14	3						
	b	105 987	16 507						
	c								
Hungary	a	1							
	b	40 000							
	c								
Lithuania	a			2					1
	b			4 000 342					1 239 952
	c			1 980 503					641 354
Spain	a	1							
	b	2 400 000							
	c	6 804							



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Zambia**

		ML1	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML15	ML17	ML22
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c		19 471						
United Kingdom	a	6	3		13		2	1	
	b	77 450	287 082		155 940		284 350	4 265	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	43	7	2	13	1	2	1	1
	b	2 766 817	507 044	4 000 342	155 940	450 000	284 350	4 265	1 239 952
	c	111 638	186 970	2 056 960					641 354
	d	1							
	e	7(1)							

**Zambia**

		Total
Austria	a	20
	b	138 655
	c	100 109
Bulgaria	a	
	b	
	c	76 457
Croatia	a	1
	b	4 725
	c	4 725
Czech Republic	a	1
	b	203 455
	c	167 499
France	a	1
	b	450 000
	c	
Germany	a	17
	b	122 494
	c	
Hungary	a	1
	b	40 000
	c	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Zambia**

		Total
Italy	a	
	b	
	c	92 343
Lithuania	a	3
	b	5 240 294
	c	2 621 857
Spain	a	1
	b	2 400 000
	c	6 804
Sweden	a	
	b	
	c	19 471
United Kingdom	a	25
	b	809 087
	c	
Total per ML category	a	70
	b	9 408 710
	c	3 089 265
	d	1
	e	7(1)

**Zimbabwe**

		ML1	ML6	ML15	Total
United Kingdom	a		2		2
	b		227 480		227 480
	c				
Total per ML category	a		2		2
	b		227 480		227 480
	c				
	d	2	1	1	4
	e	1(2)	1(1)	1(1)	1(4)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	16				1	4		
	b	940 182				153 869	118 836 747		
	c	928 624				153 869	114 185 049		
Belgium	a	2		1			4		
	b	3 160 153		1 454 450			3 883 415		
	c								
Bulgaria	a	2	3	2	4	4	3		
	b	2 204 000	12 865 272	143 615	11 921 074	3 081 094	7 539 376		
	c	778 126	5 612 206	20 516 827	12 788 199	1 129 679	5 246 506		
Croatia	a	12							
	b	3 350 589							
	c	3 350 589							
Czech Republic	a	6		4			6		
	b	1 110		4 064 033			6 371 842		
	c	1 937		4 125 315			10 962 473		
France	a		2	6	9	4	8	5	
	b		10 114 250	62 512 500	149 108 426	20 809 000	55 872 324	41 015 949	
	c								
Germany	a	4		5	4	8	20	2	5
	b	47 482		22 044 559	142 707 541	16 059 308	358 590 691	2 917 359	1 165
	c								
Italy	a	2	5	3		1			
	b	419 198	289 381	3 773 200		1 834 000			
	c								
Malta	a	4		2					
	b	101 000		15 800					
	c								
Netherlands	a						3		
	b						1 253 908		
	c					1 158 350			
Poland	a	1			1	2	10		
	b	1 200			21 069	279 574	7 314 081		
	c				616 715	234 700	1 156 362		
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c						2 965 572		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovakia	a						1		
	b						68 524		
	c						68 524		
Spain	a			4		1	2	1	
	b			1 537 700			360 000		
	c			23 736 440	7 764 000		60 000		
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c					2 258 078			
United Kingdom	a	6	3	2	6	6	1	3	
	b	638 011	95 301	2 529 579	8 293 333	100 626		11 813	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	55	13	29	24	27	62	11	5
	b	10 862 925	23 364 204	98 075 436	312 051 443	42 317 471	560 090 908	43 945 121	1 165
	c	5 059 276	5 612 206	48 378 582	21 168 914	4 934 676	134 644 486		
	d		2	2	1				
	e		2(2)	2(2)	1(1),3(1),5(1),7(1)				

## North Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
Austria	a						2		1
	b						1 872 351		1 586
	c						1 872 351		1 586
Belgium	a			1	1				1
	b			121 585	171 210				3 223
	c								
Bulgaria	a			1	6				
	b			938 648	15 324 946				
	c				9 903 159	614 530		1 671 400	
Croatia	a				3				
	b				445 000				
	c								
Czech Republic	a		4				1		2
	b		1 529 102				221 204		41 051
	c		10 495 384				247 292		4 705 537

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
France	a	9	16	14	13	1	17	2	1
	b	237 780 671	56 032 541	216 136 067	8 926 015	5 440 000	90 496 639	1 760 000	1 790 000
	c								
Germany	a	2	6	12	4	2	5	2	2
	b	740 383 519	107 541 196	8 790 035	1 451 285	17 927 032	8 009 050	6 750 303	1 795 926
	c								
Italy	a	1	3						
	b		25 183 877						
	c								
Lithuania	a		1	1					
	b			54 414					
	c		28 487	54 414					
Malta	a		1						
	b		10 000						
	c								
Netherlands	a	1					1		
	b	10 000 000					325		
	c	14 767 453		723 000					
Poland	a		21			1			
	b		16 639 516			41 053 942			
	c		13 024 466						
Portugal	a	1	4						
	b	6 782 370	1 142 587						
	c		886 339						
Romania	a		1						
	b		512 540						
	c		2 902 540			5 420 544			
Slovakia	a					1			
	b					3 000 000			
	c					401 175			
Spain	a		1	1					
	b								
	c		2 552 251						
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c							1 762 321	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18
United Kingdom	a	4	6	4	1	1	3		
	b	39 580	1 742 689	101 702	9 952	443 903	2 119 727		
	c								
Total per ML category	a	18	64	34	28	6	29	4	7
	b	994 986 140	210 334 048	226 142 451	26 328 408	67 864 877	102 719 296	8 510 303	3 631 786
	c	14 767 453	29 889 467	777 414	9 903 159	6 436 249	2 119 643	3 433 721	4 707 123
	d				1		1	1	
	e				1(1),3(1),5(1),7(1)		1(1),3(1)	5(1),8(1)	

## North Africa

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			24
	b			121 804 735
	c			117 141 479
Belgium	a			10
	b			8 794 036
	c			
Bulgaria	a			25
	b			54 018 025
	c			58 260 632
Croatia	a			15
	b			3 795 589
	c			3 350 589
Czech Republic	a			23
	b			12 228 342
	c			30 537 938
France	a	4	11	122
	b	19 544 000	38 808 801	1 016 147 183
	c			245 500 000
Germany	a	7	6	96
	b	22 189	32 292	1 435 070 932
	c			
Italy	a			15
	b			31 499 656
	c			57 020 786

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

		ML21	ML22	Total
Lithuania	a			2
	b			54 414
	c			82 901
Malta	a	1		8
	b	5 000		131 800
	c			
Netherlands	a		1	6
	b		20 500	11 274 733
	c			16 648 803
Poland	a			36
	b			65 309 382
	c			15 032 243
Portugal	a			5
	b			7 924 957
	c			3 851 911
Romania	a			1
	b			512 540
	c			8 323 084
Slovakia	a			2
	b			3 068 524
	c			469 699
Spain	a			10
	b			1 897 700
	c			34 112 691
Sweden	a			
	b			
	c			4 020 399
United Kingdom	a	4	4	54
	b	26 686	12 263	16 165 165
	c			
Total per ML category	a	16	22	454
	b	19 597 875	38 873 856	2 789 697 713
	c			594 353 155
	d			5
	e			1(3),2(4),3(3),5(3),7(2),8(1)





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Italy	a	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	
	b	970 137	39 000	1 741 500	724 952	76 085 793	3 768 430	20 360	
	c								
Latvia	a			2					
	b			380					
	c			380					
Lithuania	a					4			
	b					26 370 788			
	c					13 165 726			
Malta	a	16		10					
	b	155 009		21 754					
	c								
Netherlands	a	2							
	b	930 250							
	c						30 401		
Poland	a	1	4	4	2		4		
	b	337 573	243 769	2 933 384	167 229		101 100 111		
	c	345 533	211 063	1 284 347	2 857		1 334 404		
Portugal	a	1		1					
	b	5 982		8 056					
	c	29 468		2 224		200		2 400	
Romania	a	4							
	b	326 088							
	c	295 516				1 689 536			
Slovakia	a	3		4			6		
	b	674 560		7 453 056			2 352 076		
	c	13 840		2 206 658			1 126 834		
Slovenia	a			1	2				
	b			360	7 144				
	c			360	7 144				
Spain	a	10	1	6	4	3			1
	b	2 495 864	23 270	1 989 996	3 723 880				725 000
	c	53 108	17 600	3 496	786 068				
Sweden	a		4	4	2	3			
	b		3 973 941	948 528	161 049	19 412			
	c	138 147	329 521	1 479 980	161 049				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Total per ML category	a	23	142	88	1	118	13	47	8
	b	307 395 511	651 276 192	538 858 031	11 022	72 684 609	19 290 962	53 231 800	4 529 230
	c		102 560 063	22 962 444	11 022	6 673 368	415 392	1 173 030	1 042 500
	d					2		2	
	e					1(1),7(1)		1(1),7(1)	

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		1				129
	b		22 580				7 283 555
	c		22 580				967 538
Belgium	a						18
	b						5 752 303
	c						
Bulgaria	a					3	48
	b					17 028 817	36 626 462
	c					4 117 066	31 419 373
Croatia	a	1					9
	b	150					213 164
	c	150					102 204
Czech Republic	a		1				53
	b		6 886				10 354 778
	c		6 882				48 114 934
Denmark	a						5
	b						51 448
	c						
Estonia	a						1
	b						67 874
	c						67 874
Finland	a						8
	b						3 142 999
	c						7 428 902
France	a	3	2		1	9	278
	b	1 487 783	1 255 000		5 000 000	69 539 550	3 078 820 505
	c						91 000 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	2	5		10	12	322
	b	430 112	191 713		305 903	636 725	79 070 327
	c						
Hungary	a						23
	b						261 000
	c						42 000
Ireland	a						5
	b						65 243
	c						
Italy	a						20
	b						97 497 277
	c						78 305 841
Latvia	a						2
	b						380
	c						380
Lithuania	a				3	1	13
	b				687 216	1 239 952	33 238 208
	c				453 118	641 354	17 230 345
Luxembourg	a						1
	b						508 637
	c						
Malta	a						43
	b						443 893
	c						
Netherlands	a					1	6
	b					100 000	17 180 250
	c						30 401
Poland	a						22
	b						107 464 742
	c						5 283 046
Portugal	a						12
	b						4 368 035
	c				6 500		10 110 044
Romania	a						10
	b						4 197 307
	c						2 034 153

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Slovakia	a		1				17
	b		16 914				10 706 388
	c		15 358				3 508 378
Slovenia	a						3
	b		3 500				11 004
	c		3 500				11 004
Spain	a						34
	b						98 978 010
	c						64 312 094
Sweden	a		2		5	8	35
	b				1 861 154		7 073 565
	c				273 514	3 130 949	27 144 878
United Kingdom	a	6		2	4	9	412
	b	16 947		1 137 400	1 615	1 148	31 281 663
	c						
Total per ML category	a	12	12	2	23	43	1 529
	b	1 934 992	1 496 593	1 137 400	7 855 888	88 546 192	3 634 659 017
	c	150	48 320		733 132	7 889 369	387 113 389
	d		1				26
	e		7(1)				1(5),2(3),3(5),4(3),7(17)

## North America

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	247	1	3	1		3	1	
	b	1 625 086 547	65 000	798 892	4 710		1 963 242	16 894 545	
	c	324 035 925	65 000	281 892	4 710			1 924 695	
Belgium	a	400	5	10		2	9		3
	b	56 765 168	49 673	5 981 274		262 007	1 338 260		1 812
	c								
Bulgaria	a	20	3	12	14	1	4		
	b	13 917 550	827 563	63 897 108	18 297 666	392 954	494 816		
	c	2 655 430	9 692 325	66 699 768	18 274 926	183 602	463 586		
Croatia	a	53	2	2					
	b	351 010 232	1 252 059	71 725					
	c	62 186 478	184 056	51 347					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Czech Republic	a	26	3	5	1		4	1	5
	b	1 261 058	25 788	4 983 252			197 955	69 979	947 139
	c	525 924	42 204	3 401 300	925 001		369 558	44 508	723 577
Denmark	a	8	3	2	13	6	6		
	b	50 013	1 930 411	3 228 613	2 511 988	2 403 383	20 573 256		
	c								
Estonia	a					2	1		
	b					15 097	500 000		
	c								
Finland	a	11		6	2	1	1		1
	b	3 845 161		359 894	4 020	3 800	14 530		220 282
	c	1 232 913		201 441	9 382	3 800			
France	a	15	1	7	27	17	1		8
	b	2 016 781	635 625	21 418 900	315 550 687	186 595 788	157 500		6 091 163
	c								
Germany	a	814	21	73	33	62	250	3	59
	b	178 402 469	626 026	704 854 244	39 450 232	49 132 322	149 723 888	4 705	11 402 892
	c								
Hungary	a	12		14		4			
	b	4 683 000		376 751 000		3 550 000			
	c	1 935 000		8 432 000		370 000			
Ireland	a	12				29	1		
	b	85 198				9 093 124	23 600		
	c								
Italy	a	3	3	7	6	2	6	3	
	b	19 225	336 536	866 706	2 965 398	3 762 995	20 966 705	17 591 391	
	c								
Lithuania	a			10	2	1			
	b			9 715 958	20 373 225				
	c			1 767 568	22 362	1 450 651			
Netherlands	a	11	2	4	10	8	18		1
	b	23 939	12 973	38 771	2 755 577	37 431 202	1 965 302		1 000
	c	10 291	3 881 099	180	4 027 336	8 206 871	3 659 226		
Poland	a	17	1	1		4	5		
	b	13 950 068	63 961	301 787		6 888 333	989 890		
	c	1 931 609	65 942	618 856	6 320 995	1 032 701	467 840		







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Netherlands	a	5	28	4		1	5	11	4
	b	823 661	193 258 750	2 164 525		27 750	1 725 606	5 041 544	2 214 770
	c	3 660 890	91 241 904	868 412			1 277 321	2 714 283	624 180
Poland	a	1	90	1					
	b	20 555	529 514 823	3 081 018					
	c		151 659 056	2 061 219					
Portugal	a	2	31	3					
	b	17 116	2 135 187	55 395					
	c	17 116	71 366 940	55 392					
Romania	a		5				1		
	b		12 570 113				109 148		
	c		6 479 366	145			85 272		
Slovakia	a		1						
	b		1 550 000						
	c		105 851						
Spain	a	3	116	27			6	8	
	b	3 674 308	47 336 281	18 285 552			1 139 315	3 777 092	
	c	934 853	17 647 333	18 842 904			3 912 725	2 078 838	
Sweden	a			1			3		
	b			89 831			4 922 752		
	c			289 708		1 347 118	1 427 572		
United Kingdom	a	13	274	71		20	5	8	33
	b	5 347 123	129 629 883	32 035 013		1 522 246	259 232	38 441 776	9 164 140
	c								
Total per ML category	a	65	922	251	3	50	38	81	137
	b	62 090 645	1 542 439 258	164 981 093	32 000 000	43 361 533	74 986 794	96 548 444	102 128 175
	c	4 949 965	397 942 897	22 370 858		8 851 100	6 702 890	4 793 121	3 138 514
	d								
	e								

## North America

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1	22			2	13	323
	b	2 200	10 249 824			1 000 000	15 749 000	1 726 379 149
	c	2 200	6 509 631					340 276 619



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Lithuania	a						1	21
	b						1 000	35 596 097
	c						1 000	3 387 339
Luxembourg	a							1
	b							4 730 358
	c							
Netherlands	a		1			1	5	119
	b		3 000			15 000	778 002	248 281 372
	c		238 225					120 410 218
Poland	a	2	4				72	198
	b	777 184	1 759 311				26 815 353	584 162 283
	c		895 665			708 354	455 310	166 217 547
Portugal	a							52
	b							11 917 102
	c							78 296 120
Romania	a					1		38
	b					1 241 933		120 304 063
	c					1 241 933		67 547 251
Slovakia	a	1						8
	b	300						2 750 377
	c	300						1 276 736
Slovenia	a							3
	b							21 671 280
	c							2 010 800
Spain	a							262
	b							107 890 134
	c							69 802 343
Sweden	a	10				2	6	59
	b	2 779 634				3 942 311	98 936	89 173 254
	c	113 668	1 064			2 721 699	5 739 996	86 763 768
United Kingdom	a	4	2	4		44	66	894
	b	339 218	35 547	486 125		3 289 731	7 575 378	548 305 325
	c							

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Total per ML category	a	162	85	4	1	101	305	5 242
	b	19 478 636	19 461 567	486 125	53 000	53 662 057	142 173 365	7 327 800 119
	c	116 168	7 654 059			4 904 739	6 196 306	1 564 310 940
	d							
	e							

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	31		1					
	b	1 205 424		20 089					
	c	753 212		20 089					
Belgium	a	3		2					
	b	2 557 355		886 470					
	c								
Croatia	a	4							
	b	74 580							
	c	53 013							
Czech Republic	a	16		1					3
	b	988 052		77 683					415 163
	c	312 954							350 487
France	a	2	2	2	2	5	4	1	
	b	2 553 880	99 000 000	164 400 000	436 404 000	614 928 080	214 040 000	210 000	
	c								
Germany	a					3	4		7
	b					58 066	1 881 678		122 401
	c								
Italy	a	14			1				
	b	20 248 235							
	c								
Netherlands	a	4		1					
	b	40 834		21 600					
	c	26 274		21 600					
Portugal	a						2		
	b						2 999 528		
	c						2 999 528		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovakia	a	2							
	b	147 694							
	c	111 407							
Spain	a	2			1			1	
	b	13 271			778 035				
	c	21 219			778 035				
Sweden	a								
	b								
	c		7 507 586			1 161 176			
United Kingdom	a	5	2	3		7		2	
	b	400 474	18 881	154 584		333 599		1 768	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	83	4	10	4	15	10	4	10
	b	28 229 799	99 018 881	165 560 426	437 182 035	615 319 745	218 921 206	211 768	537 564
	c	1 278 079	7 507 586	41 689	778 035	1 161 176	2 999 528		350 487
	d	6		1					
	e	2(1),7(6)		2(1),7(1)					

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18
Austria	a								2
	b								54 481
	c								54 481
Czech Republic	a		1	1					1
	b		397 048						23 601
	c								12 608
France	a	2	4	2	3		2		2
	b	464 180 000	340 304	72 765 000	52 593 500		10 052 500		8 155 000
	c								
Germany	a		5	4					
	b		3 738 195	1 923 688					
	c								
Hungary	a		2						
	b		980 000						
	c		46 000						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18
Netherlands	a	6			1				
	b	358 367 079			30 381				
	c	68 848 350			30 381				
Portugal	a					2			
	b					255 227			
	c					127 614			
Spain	a		1						
	b		250 000						
	c		11 527 115						
United Kingdom	a	3	9	2	28		1	1	2
	b	425 295	2 523 576	1 781	254 852		142 175	196 761	43 312
	c								
Total per ML category	a	11	22	9	32	2	3	1	7
	b	822 972 374	8 229 123	74 690 469	52 878 733	255 227	10 194 675	196 761	8 276 394
	c	68 848 350	11 573 115		30 381	127 614			67 089
	d								
	e								

## Central America and the Caribbean

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			34
	b			1 279 994
	c			827 782
Belgium	a			5
	b			3 443 825
	c			
Croatia	a			4
	b			74 580
	c			53 013
Czech Republic	a			23
	b			1 901 547
	c			676 049
France	a	1	2	36
	b	58 850 000	2 420 012	2 200 892 276
	c			33 500 000

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Central America and the Caribbean**

		ML21	ML22	Total
Germany	a	2	2	27
	b	12 246	5 001	7 741 275
	c			
Hungary	a			2
	b			980 000
	c			46 000
Italy	a			15
	b			20 248 235
	c			3 734 063
Lithuania	a		1	1
	b		855 139	855 139
	c			
Netherlands	a			12
	b			358 459 894
	c			68 926 605
Portugal	a			4
	b			3 254 755
	c			3 127 142
Slovakia	a			2
	b			147 694
	c			111 407
Spain	a			5
	b			1 041 306
	c			12 326 369
Sweden	a			
	b			
	c			8 668 762
United Kingdom	a	1	3	69
	b	6 824	1 706	4 505 588
	c			
Total per ML category	a	4	8	239
	b	58 869 070	3 281 858	2 604 826 108
	c			131 997 192
	d		1	8
	e		7(1)	2(2),7(8)





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Netherlands	a					5	2		
	b					16 895 000	251 000		
	c					4 785 848	242 850		
Slovakia	a						1		
	b						81 073		
	c						81 073		
Slovenia	a	1							
	b	65 000							
	c								
Spain	a	73	2	5	7	3	8		1
	b	1 887 371	262 823	5 022 725	4 420 209	420 000	8 268 646		12 182
	c	226 409	1 597 239	7 822 491	3 984 659	420 000	5 480 678		11 770
Sweden	a		2	3	1	2			
	b		675 404	1 073 832		40 426			
	c		1 709	918 142					
United Kingdom	a	26	12	4	9	29	3	7	
	b	2 966 314	1 908 916	179 926	408 774	3 398 831	22 610	715 927	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	314	26	61	56	81	64	19	30
	b	39 896 751	9 875 738	85 156 051	1 225 234 514	537 018 466	185 107 766	1 394 416	752 184
	c	2 204 049	1 598 948	10 615 502	4 465 042	5 213 798	24 643 348		12 422
	d	10		1		1	1		
	e	2(2),7(8)		2(1),7(1)		2(1),3(1),7(1)	2(1),3(1),7(1)		

## South America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a			2					69
	b			42 000					18 806 292
	c								1 011 095
Belgium	a		1				3		
	b		406 504				73 794		
	c								
Bulgaria	a				3				
	b				19 111				
	c	742 046			10 637				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Croatia	a				3				
	b				20 135				
	c				14 615				
Czech Republic	a		1		2	1			
	b		9 103		4 050 605	54 427			
	c		10 803 850			56 023			
Denmark	a	1	1						
	b	1 424 187	1 943 453						
	c								
Estonia	a		1						
	b		1 125 266						
	c		1 125 266						
France	a	17	27	18	9		9		2
	b	7 869 009 357	474 669 151	202 102 452	26 703 343		8 254 200		178 100
	c								
Germany	a	21	25	28	2	4	4	15	7
	b	8 080 074	19 323 959	3 880 967	73 749	3 858 699	2 120 720	286 154	223 674
	c								
Italy	a		17	4					
	b		85 482 279	1 964 798					
	c								
Netherlands	a			4					
	b			37 195					
	c			12 214		42 846			
Poland	a				1				
	b				189 258				
	c				178 773				
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c		15 774 148						
Romania	a								1
	b								46 120
	c								126 976
Spain	a		9	5		1	7		
	b		21 544 147	3 197 720			66 444 476		
	c	23 421	39 137 278	3 079 575		19 359	55 017 470		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Sweden	a		1	1		1	1		2
	b		4 574 468 085						447
	c		300 069 036						
United Kingdom	a	23	40	49	15		6	2	2
	b	1 560 987	2 333 723	3 734 163	121 615		232 758	10 849	4 083
	c								
Total per ML category	a	62	123	111	35	7	30	17	83
	b	7 880 074 605	5 181 305 670	214 959 295	31 177 816	3 913 126	77 125 948	297 003	19 258 716
	c	765 467	366 909 578	3 091 789	204 025	118 228	55 017 470		1 138 071
	d		1	1			1		1
	e		2(1)	3(1)			2(1),3(1),7(1)		3(1),7(1)

## South America

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	25			245
	b	319 676			50 010 825
	c	316 884			3 201 862
Belgium	a	1			36
	b	29 900			8 796 109
	c				
Bulgaria	a				11
	b				3 417 424
	c				2 517 537
Croatia	a				9
	b				74 624
	c				38 324
Czech Republic	a	3		1	16
	b	1 160 003			9 452 717
	c	52 970			30 391 688
Denmark	a				3
	b				3 502 150
	c				
Estonia	a				1
	b				1 125 266
	c				1 125 266

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a				1
	b				7 800
	c				7 950
France	a	9	9	17	172
	b	92 941 750	17 623 712	230 328 563	10 767 851 498
	c				416 400 000
Germany	a	7	13	25	298
	b	2 457 479	646 541	2 776 460	145 576 874
	c				
Hungary	a				3
	b				359 000
	c				31 000
Italy	a		1		57
	b				127 736 348
	c				42 386 999
Lithuania	a			2	3
	b			438 223	457 122
	c			240 757	240 757
Netherlands	a			2	13
	b			200	17 183 395
	c				5 083 758
Poland	a				1
	b				189 258
	c				178 773
Portugal	a				
	b				
	c			13 833	15 787 981
Romania	a				1
	b				46 120
	c				126 976
Slovakia	a				1
	b				81 073
	c				81 073
Slovenia	a				1
	b				65 000
	c				









## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central Asia

		ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a			30
	b			1 980 532
	c			426 888
Bulgaria	a			12
	b			6 898 385
	c			13 700 726
Czech Republic	a			13
	b			2 596 485
	c			5 357 519
Denmark	a	1		1
	b	31 991		31 991
	c			
Estonia	a			2
	b			680 212
	c			116 000
Finland	a			3
	b			3 097 285
	c			132 911
France	a	1	3	31
	b	200 000	7 090 060	7 31 954 701
	c			150 500 000
Germany	a	2		42
	b	551 565		8 974 078
	c			
Italy	a			6
	b			38 954 641
	c			58 533 026
Lithuania	a		1	6
	b		316 401	9 977 157
	c			4 536 120
Netherlands	a			2
	b			425 000
	c			
Slovakia	a			5
	b			3 553 931
	c			376 421







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Italy	a		6	5	1				2
	b		1 047 846	796 497	2 600 000				2 134 400
	c								
Netherlands	a	14	3		1		9		1
	b	14 543 798	139 834 979		25 000		1 682 468		19 500
	c	18 068 127	2 182 176	1 792 500			1 008 895		19 500
Romania	a		1						
	b		750						
	c								
Spain	a		5	2			1		
	b		1 470 000 000	5 419 700			3 610 000		
	c		7 992 604	3 856 608			5 040 789		
Sweden	a					2			
	b					59 862			
	c	23 878	794 149		63 750	14 534			
United Kingdom	a	74	104	125	16	4	12	18	13
	b	9 582 624	20 696 730	25 104 250	147 413	329 617	4 797 428	7 441 016	2 843 278
	c								
Total per ML category	a	238	198	183	42	17	115	40	33
	b	538 006 008	1 735 997 877	64 890 896	18 462 636	11 415 699	343 435 584	19 411 399	5 839 463
	c	20 250 824	12 932 819	6 279 431	87 902	755 016	6 049 684	56 853	40 002
	d	1	5	1		1	3		2
	e	4(1),7(1)	1(2),2(1),4(2)	4(1)		4(1)	1(1),4(2),5(1),7(1)		1(2),7(1)

## North East Asia

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	27	1	1	79
	b	373 248	1 285 000	5 480	4 806 814
	c	371 827		5 480	3 043 450
Belgium	a	2			20
	b	428 051			1 412 100
	c				
Bulgaria	a				4
	b				147 213
	c				2 278 095

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Czech Republic	a	3			22
	b	35 451			3 480 852
	c	116 224			8 489 383
Denmark	a				8
	b				1 795 885
	c				
Estonia	a				2
	b				12 100
	c				3 600
Finland	a				4
	b				90 895
	c				33 661
France	a	5	6	21	238
	b	3 998 700	2 666 200	71 180 572	1 607 742 823
	c				229 300 000
Germany	a	19	24	38	725
	b	1 219 150	1 223 720	18 818 057	310 848 272
	c				
Ireland	a				4
	b				122 432
	c				
Italy	a		5		31
	b		973 010		13 860 554
	c				34 808 303
Netherlands	a			7	41
	b			16 789 930	202 643 237
	c			17 718	37 649 529
Poland	a				10
	b				539 113
	c				799 263
Romania	a				3
	b				30 563
	c				
Slovenia	a				2
	b				7 488
	c				798







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovakia	a	21		4			1		
	b	10 382 706		2 227 399			34 800		
	c	420 961		1 997 667			34 800		
Spain	a	5	5	16	6	10	6		4
	b	133 150		14 236 207	2 182 880	5 735 200	3 478 376		11 725 400
	c	33 935	5 436 016	17 535 116	4 685 748	5 153 134	2 748 003		9 204 400
Sweden	a		4	1	1	5			1
	b		5 063 600	2 659 574	797 872	92 319 253			5 739
	c		313 000		917 573	33 160 585			9 863
United Kingdom	a	73	8	17	54	94	94	30	2
	b	10 092 012	863 028	1 810 549	16 841 155	10 507 472	4 963 289	1 850 948	14 542
	c								
Total per ML category	a	252	77	139	120	191	207	61	46
	b	68 662 564	241 563 643	219 353 874	2 153 411 302	1 140 018 297	118 959 231	9 329 156	13 549 544
	c	9 223 058	7 622 049	27 678 774	16 139 496	62 013 202	18 671 022	405 857	9 285 316
	d	6		4		5	2	1	1
	e	1(2),2(1),3(3),7(2)		1(1),2(3),3(2),7(1)		1(2),3(3)	1(2)	2(1)	7(1)

## South East Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a						2	1	
	b						3 580 310	19 500	
	c								
Belgium	a		7	1		1	1	1	
	b		6 762 160	18 750		217 011	3 825	367 715	
	c								
Bulgaria	a			1	1		6	2	
	b			26 924	198 396		1 786 174	120 206 564	
	c			26 924	522 666		1 016 206	7 650 206	
Croatia	a								1
	b								1 200
	c								1 200
Czech Republic	a		13	15	2	1	4		
	b		11 842 808	751 206	86 237		206 625		
	c		2 721 247	841 571	91 645		206 996		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Denmark	a	3	1	5		1			
	b	365 376	71 140	535 032		266 736			
	c								
Estonia	a		1			2			
	b		378 207			44 204			
	c		230 418			2 204			
France	a	24	14	49	13	1	49	2	6
	b	3 186 736 199	4 006 196 212	703 013 692	38 555 211	10 000 000	961 933 180	1 016 000	307 592 000
	c								
Germany	a	45	36	80	4	2	1	1	12
	b	54 376 428	59 043 322	20 196 721	621 430	3 052 979	30 107	48 303	1 217 608
	c								
Hungary	a		1						
	b		150 000						
	c		8 000						
Italy	a	3	7	8	1	2			1
	b	4 097 739	95 568 268	3 618 065	13 228 446	1 110 800			240 000
	c								
Netherlands	a	7	7	4	2		1		
	b	22 701 865	213 256	114 160	26 303		239 040		
	c	3 265 889	17 912	484 382	1 248	14 200			
Poland	a		4		1	1	1		
	b		3 019 238		303 400	1 788 598	1 700 105		
	c		1 348 038		293 055	1 154 586	31 997		
Portugal	a		8	13					
	b		97 670	630 632					
	c		58 870	825 494					
Romania	a		1						
	b		925 195						
	c		925 195						
Slovakia	a		4						
	b		4 528 811						
	c		2 867 761						
Spain	a		20	3			6		
	b		177 339 000	1 556 487			1 854 031		
	c		241 476 733	51 537			2 947 631		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Sweden	a	5		2		1			
	b	2 487 575		276 596		3 191 489			
	c	7 068 110	1 538 941	3 391 178	221 162				
United Kingdom	a	59	139	139	35	9	44	1	12
	b	11 026 570	48 346 519	6 799 561	4 866 615	1 720 701	4 073 336	730	285 804
	c								
Total per ML category	a	146	263	320	59	21	115	8	32
	b	3 281 791 752	4 414 481 806	7 37 537 826	57 886 038	21 392 518	975 406 733	121 658 812	309 336 612
	c	10 333 999	251 193 115	5 621 086	1 129 776	1 170 990	4 202 830	7 650 206	1 200
	d	1	5	6	6	1	5		3
	e	4(1)	1(4),3(1)	1(4),2(1),3(1)	1(2),2(3),7(1)	3(1)	1(1),2(3),3(1),4(1)		1(3)

## South East Asia

		ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	3					132
	b	13 639					22 798 144
	c	13 639					10 057 481
Belgium	a						55
	b						44 084 941
	c						
Bulgaria	a						29
	b						125 519 126
	c						19 307 211
Croatia	a						17
	b						744 490
	c						744 490
Czech Republic	a	4					91
	b	94 826					17 000 205
	c	270 220					22 860 879
Denmark	a				1		14
	b				38 000		3 512 028
	c						
Estonia	a						5
	b						828 971
	c						232 622

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a						7
	b						1 500 600
	c						190 778
France	a	2			15	62	320
	b	18 212 000			47 694 000	303 711 858	12 852 443 796
	c						419 400 000
Germany	a	4			44	20	438
	b	26 146			1 025 032	2 471 373	262 649 025
	c						
Hungary	a						5
	b						822 000
	c						8 000
Ireland	a						4
	b						7 740 969
	c						
Italy	a	1			1		64
	b	164 500					163 836 730
	c						170 928 740
Lithuania	a						1
	b						16 966
	c						10 604
Malta	a						6
	b						59 000
	c						
Netherlands	a					2	40
	b					305 000	269 406 783
	c					715 964	23 940 705
Poland	a			1			25
	b			141 593			17 175 424
	c						12 965 616
Portugal	a						21
	b						728 302
	c						884 364
Romania	a						2
	b						1 091 199
	c						925 195

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

		ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Slovakia	a					1	31
	b					3 884 400	21 058 116
	c						5 321 189
Spain	a						81
	b						218 240 731
	c						289 272 253
Sweden	a				4	7	31
	b					117 021	106 918 719
	c				23 986	10 155 727	56 800 125
United Kingdom	a	1	3		20	43	877
	b	4 018	944 042		1 729 850	2 707 125	129 447 866
	c						
Total per ML category	a	15	3	1	85	135	2 296
	b	18 515 129	944 042	141 593	50 486 882	313 196 777	14 267 624 131
	c	283 859			23 986	10 871 691	1 033 850 252
	d	3			1	3	45
	e	1(1),2(2),3(1)			2(1)	1(2),7(1)	1(24),2(15),3(13),4(2),7(6)

## South Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	9		40					2
	b	289 100		1 162 469					61 704
	c	53 490		874 785					56 607
Belgium	a	3	2	1	2	6			
	b	564 637	1 396 570	392 000	646 888	12 092 212			
	c								
Bulgaria	a	2	2	7	8		3		
	b	94 092	200	18 248 800	82 312 059		1 054 873		
	c	174 990	69 550	5 668 102	71 734 843		1 230 814		
Czech Republic	a	13		4		2	40	2	
	b	73 096		57 716		17 187	29 585 832	183 869	
	c	1 833 151		74 013		16 708	29 251 549	142 163	
Estonia	a		2						
	b		859 900						
	c		859 900						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
France	a	3	6	10	36	33	10	1	1
	b	27 772	278 961 080	825 057 820	4 132 537 863	2 118 293 605	104 113 041	375 000	10 175
	c								
Germany	a	158	3	43	11	25	23	5	24
	b	2 326 606	529 220	1 686 991	4 115 635	2 779 969	17 376 144	260 124	2 691
	c								
Hungary	a					1			
	b					7 650 000			
	c								
Italy	a	9	11	5	7	22	3		
	b	1 112 671	8 362 181	1 741 980	5 561 752	27 730 928	9 362 828		
	c								
Malta	a	1		1					
	b	16 000		8 855					
	c								
Netherlands	a					18			
	b					2 874 652			
	c					264 801			
Poland	a	2			1		19		
	b	3 484			1 253 350		8 601 716		
	c	1 880			71 620		3 514 174		
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c	24 649		3 180					
Romania	a			2					
	b			6 317 237					
	c			5 150					
Slovakia	a	1		1			6		
	b	3 000		32 976			1 422 887		
	c			32 976			145 542		
Spain	a		3	2	2		2		
	b						45 773		
	c						872 248		
Sweden	a		3	3	4	10			1
	b		313 665	153 125 958	1 142 314	1 494 931			6 489
	c		10 572 194	8 423 772	18 704 255	667 061			993 333



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Lithuania	a		1	2					
	b		103 899	351 201					
	c		103 899	351 201					
Malta	a					2		1	
	b					11 000		2 300	
	c								
Netherlands	a	4	4						
	b	2 569 112	1 424 470						
	c		525 233	43 550					
Poland	a	4	1	1			1		
	b	326 541	404 311	159 613			14 882		
	c	287 449	2 731 115	159 911		19 900			
Portugal	a		16	2					
	b		1 157 406	156 015					
	c		1 071 148	56 010		51 350			
Romania	a		29						
	b		3 464 000						
	c		5 252 954						
Slovakia	a		1	1					
	b		37 850 400	7 310					
	c			7 310					
Spain	a	1	2	5				1	
	b	7 483 216	500 000	36 051 580				102 248	
	c	2 932 360	93 886	22 443 224				102 248	
Sweden	a	2	1	1		2		1	1
	b	212 766	117 553 191						
	c	220 213				129 787	15 746 330		
United Kingdom	a	88	350	64		29	6	18	5
	b	4 788 380	23 292 852	9 370 073		1 492 080	136 972	2 654 414	321 929
	c								
Total per ML category	a	204	549	218	1	43	10	53	12
	b	832 377 351	10 020 915 420	315 439 263	1 500 000	28 333 644	62 276 854	169 904 940	17 722 954
	c	3 446 070	46 800 709	34 209 111		242 946	15 852 419	219 461	
	d	2	7	1			1	3	
	e	2(1),4(1)	1(2),2(2),3(4),4(3)	4(1)			4(1)	4(1),7(2)	



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a		4			56
	b		419 133			2 020 956
	c		279 422			1 302 804
Belgium	a		1			22
	b		406 700			20 438 817
	c					
Bulgaria	a					36
	b					115 012 707
	c					90 036 446
Czech Republic	a		13		2	111
	b		5 405 308		82 396	110 923 492
	c		9 394 367		944 608	78 901 550
Denmark	a			1		1
	b			1 009		1 009
	c					
Estonia	a					2
	b					859 900
	c					859 900
France	a	2	11	3	68	352
	b	625 940 000	84 236 357	1 134 000	507 081 823	19 625 239 163
	c					1 046 800 000
Germany	a	5	12	15	47	536
	b	3 659 854	2 578 577	1 137 601	13 662 533	130 895 095
	c					
Hungary	a					6
	b					8 066 000
	c					
Italy	a		1	2		108
	b		358 288			128 223 985
	c					105 935 841
Lithuania	a				2	3
	b				50120	455 100
	c				50120	455 100
Malta	a					5
	b					38 155
	c					

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

		ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Netherlands	a				2	28
	b				13 985	6 882 219
	c				2 589	836 173
Poland	a		1			30
	b		1 524 180			12 288 077
	c					6 786 049
Portugal	a					18
	b					1 313 421
	c					1 206 337
Romania	a				1	32
	b				82 212	9 863 449
	c		1 006 162		82 212	6 346 478
Slovakia	a					10
	b					39 316 573
	c					185 828
Spain	a					18
	b					44 182 817
	c					26 443 966
Sweden	a	2	1	2	5	39
	b	3 777		113 387		273 966 478
	c	3 777		113 706	23 782	55 598 210
United Kingdom	a	2	4	27	51	888
	b	20 246	78 351	162 476	2 462 377	63 954 627
	c					
Total per ML category	a	11	48	50	178	2 303
	b	629 623 877	95 006 894	2 548 473	523 435 446	20 593 992 160
	c	3 777	10 679 951	113 706	1 103 311	1 421 744 802
	d	1	1	1	3	27
	e	4(1),7(1)	7(1)	4(1)	4(1),7(2)	1(6),2(7),3(7),4(18),5(1),6(2),7(18)

## European Union

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	109	18	49	24	1	46		8
	b	2 838 760	102 652 063	10 146 405	546 621	1 500	85 308 810		93 831
	c	3 331 207	3 656 040	12 027 429	568 274	1 500	2 236 349		93 831







## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Germany	a	123	631	425		1	26	87	298
	b	16 180 527	159 025 898	98 388 259		2 000	4 317 365	24 070 155	167 733 411
	c								
Hungary	a		4	5			1		8
	b		136 000	2 916 000			12 000		9 942 000
	c		22 000	599 000					672 000
Ireland	a		1	1		2		1	
	b		400 000	2 793		13 763		981 234	
	c								
Italy	a	36	745	445		11	26	14	36
	b	7 333 913	3 607 649 250	195 565 628		22 251 570	60 741 955	28 959 306	19 865 119
	c								
Latvia	a		1	1					
	b		45 000	52 000					
	c			52 000					
Lithuania	a		7	5		2		32	
	b		895 026	4 480		266 528		6 325	
	c		646 618	449 619		266 528		5 553 448	
Netherlands	a	12	21	9		1	5	7	
	b	1 661 922	7 699 955	1 202 690		13 600	884 722	723 914	
	c	4 450 455	3 843 398	1 045 775		21 100	57 112	1 426 166	345 644
Poland	a	2	39	4		26		1	21
	b	103 157	51 020 190	66 782		37 616 889		10 800	2 458 549
	c	16 557	29 750 644	57 390		15 522 672		354 000	3 024 163
Portugal	a	2	20	24		5	3	1	
	b	266 000	10 584 849	7 702 698		75 489	803 489	100 000	
	c	266 000	258 651 185	10 054 847		911 548	798 489		108 057
Romania	a		41	1		3		11	21
	b		6 392 057	108 164		113 120		1 471 001	651 835
	c		6 220 487	2 320 921		103 110		1 524 833	560 093
Slovakia	a		31		1	16	1		
	b		4 045 924		20 888	635 357	293 113		
	c		3 562 665		20 888	461 648			
Spain	a	18	214	66				25	1
	b	3 755 871	1 215 571 081	128 788 241				38 914 991	100 020
	c	2 259 026	2 168 187 978	41 890 623		49 000	50 000	79 177 912	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Sweden	a		1	5			5	1	
	b			21 736 822			3 640 764	5 149	
	c		5 251 355	19 805 778		7 464 423	9 100 098	147 746	
United Kingdom	a	142	686	227		48	10	62	79
	b	15 859 324	613 989 052	38 943 088		9 006 407	667 858	7 532 160	11 487 609
	c								
Total per ML category	a	429	2 899	1 450	4	303	115	322	555
	b	5 502 078 938	8 603 135 411	1 791 921 936	159 326	297 261 934	356 913 884	228 813 790	263 824 785
	c	11 819 732	2 525 848 805	108 844 071	28 013	41 814 277	11 462 752	90 675 430	17 195 836
	d					1			
	e					7(1)			

## European Union

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	3	45			12	365
	b	184 172	1 044 888			2 519 794	241 771 972
	c		966 260			888 173	36 601 117
Belgium	a		4				774
	b		10 018 780				816 964 602
	c						
Bulgaria	a	1					161
	b	45 323					82 399 500
	c				142 482		78 067 606
Croatia	a	7					93
	b	99 384					14 364 293
	c	2 625					2 904 601
Czech Republic	a	1	39		2		444
	b						447 985
	c	181 269	1 918 989		82 298	8 118	181 997 816
Denmark	a	1	6		94	22	759
	b					741 486	1 316 790
	c	1 610 125	4 707 983		2 949 123	791 550	87 154 119
Estonia	a				1		31
	b				149 793		3 067 600
	c						1 071 951

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a				1		117
	b				18 058		39 232 170
	c				1 307 077		20 066 195
France	a	29	12		50	148	1 119
	b	336 012 533	39 490 500		750 274 120	170 463 034	19 779 775 835
	c						779 500 000
Germany	a	227	390		160	350	5 006
	b	8 322 331	19 015 271		6 463 753	72 229 443	1 352 687 948
	c						
Hungary	a				5		234
	b				26 062 000		148 337 626
	c				1 272 000		5 189 435
Ireland	a						29
	b						11 296 670
	c						
Italy	a	1	5		18	22	1 829
	b	15 098	972 380		14 182 611	26 788 530	4 650 625 509
	c						1 373 655 875
Latvia	a						34
	b						345 515
	c						300 515
Lithuania	a					6	191
	b					19 715	7 683 462
	c					618 929	11 983 852
Netherlands	a	12	6			13	490
	b	383 120	608 742			3 124 062	124 711 535
	c	1 816 617				86 650	70 010 899
Poland	a	4	1		2	31	239
	b	373 872	130 000		405 738	80 159 364	223 044 544
	c	947 080	484 301		5 457	898 029	77 171 570
Portugal	a	1	24		1		105
	b	10 000	828 075		17 220		210 768 828
	c	362 546	233 475		17 220		432 869 466
Romania	a	8				2	150
	b	1 511 890				22 000	48 946 810
	c	1 324 385				12 000	35 259 169



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Slovakia	a	4				4	256
	b	3 662 745				2 844 641	68 234 178
	c	2 570 801				1 857 440	33 150 389
Slovenia	a		2				33
	b		317 093				6 042 715
	c		1 288 093		502 503		4 093 689
Spain	a				1	1	688
	b					60 000	1 589 306 318
	c					75 165 657	2 526 657 353
Sweden	a	40	1		15	29	306
	b	1 731 724	420 851		879 362	562 209	271 387 734
	c	1 744 905	2 383 627		4 107 327	13 952 362	261 216 960
United Kingdom	a	17	19	4	41	141	2 896
	b	2 974 076	1 256 283	3 889 908	2 736 214	2 016 532	933 525 511
	c						
Total per ML category	a	356	554	4	391	781	16 349
	b	355 326 268	74 102 863	3 889 908	801 188 869	361 550 810	30 626 285 650
	c	10 560 353	11 982 728		10 385 487	94 278 908	6 018 922 577
	d						2
	e						7(2)

## Other European countries

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	507	7	71	2	7	32		
	b	29 140 884	538 491	5 137 519	3 969	479 810	91 200 508		
	c	11 787 830	171 705	3 278 003	4 487	437 895	50 360 809		
Belgium	a	50		11	2	1	3		18
	b	10 367 046		1 460 510	200 150	90 413	12 093 000		2 354 836
	c								
Bulgaria	a	13	1	30	18	10	1		4
	b	3 875 336	108 803	122 839 476	34 210 008	348 491	102 300		4 062 510
	c	1 476 626		53 864 643	7 676 456	432 531	102 300		2 681 500
Croatia	a	12	14	1					
	b	1 123 599	1 743 931	41 773					
	c	446 897	1 095 223						



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Netherlands	a	10	1	5	5	11	9	1	
	b	182 667	3 761	28 024	2 842 641	24 166 787	1 462 151	2 000	
	c	20 034	14 293	7 224	3 423 162	5 167 514	1 815 676		
Poland	a	6	5	6	4	17	13	3	5
	b	2 872 456	3 286 871	3 732 432	392 580	10 214 872	4 824 318	861 687	10 648 746
	c	728 099	746 703	7 823 045	573 182	1 016 221	1 039 262	386 571	1 354 819
Portugal	a	2			1				
	b	4 480			462 500				
	c	121 747		8 413	462 500	9 271	50 636		
Romania	a	2	5	3	3	3			2
	b	5 660	124 798	1 914 574	988 159	429 625			132 688
	c	22 360	149 355	124 130	1 216 159	502 685			195 688
Slovakia	a	9	6	5	2		5		
	b	1 406 993	931 674	8 500 550	136 000		848 971		
	c	1 355 606	86 811	940 550	5 712		847 813		
Slovenia	a	1	2	8					
	b	4 400	52 150	7 479 166					
	c	1 900	363 550	1 582 949					
Spain	a	23	3	21	1		4		7
	b	3 025 033	571 926	7 612 438	91 526		1 339 440		24 514 550
	c	216 065	411 100	5 889 755	1 691 526		108 808	30 392	38 493 562
Sweden	a	2	1	18	3	7	3		13
	b	881		1 707 139	15 579 028	12 841 553	687 013		543 005
	c	45 847	71 213	15 861 556	309 296	11 611 779	260 378 663		838 163
United Kingdom	a	78	5	24	89	89	65	23	
	b	7 603 564	7 116	3 289 068	17 925 457	24 623 865	31 301 761	3 904 516	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	927	104	388	230	305	549	68	176
	b	65 101 830	84 506 420	587 337 559	1 520 280 723	458 101 547	246 018 040	22 038 155	47 784 775
	c	16 815 814	3 536 259	93 179 448	18 296 316	37 107 445	317 982 242	537 674	44 011 535
	d	38	2	17	7	3	8	4	7
	e	1(6),2(9),3(19),4(9),7(19)	2(1),3(2)	1(1),2(4),3(12),4(2),7(9)	1(1),2(2),3(3),4(3),7(2)	1(2),6(1)	1(2),2(2),3(6),4(5)	2(1),3(2),4(4)	1(2),2(1),3(2),4(2),7(1)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Austria	a		7	1	6	2		1	
	b		20 741	10 000	191 829	68 174		2 100	
	c		19 457		191 829	68 174		2 100	
Belgium	a		6					5	
	b		14 072 117					132 751	
	c								
Bulgaria	a				4	1			
	b				29 710	193 700			
	c				42 433			97 500	
Croatia	a		1		2				
	b		2 668		66 323				
	c		2 668		7 761				
Czech Republic	a		10	3	3	4	8	4	
	b		1 253 200	366 104		32 067	1 241 302	2 337 996	
	c		8 828 983	7 213	13 542	30 870	782 309	5 156 713	
Denmark	a	2	6	2	5				
	b		5 635		10 569				
	c	140 081	798 878	220					
Estonia	a					5			
	b					846 817			
	c					836 560			
Finland	a		3		2		1		
	b		58 208		32 170 000		89 250		
	c	1 691 352			11 252 851		114 720		
France	a	9	27	21	19	3	34	6	1
	b	3 530 867 000	243 776 451	224 289 432	62 587 500	40 425 000	342 676 150	17 823 200	450 000
	c								
Germany	a	64	74	81	7	19	50	65	51
	b	2 881 115	61 713 458	100 145 315	3 080 161	8 074 167	8 574 024	3 421 531	6 763 479
	c								
Italy	a	3	49	18	1	3			
	b	1 072 051	294 056 308	18 682 107	4 000 000	7 398 007			
	c								
Lithuania	a		1				5		
	b		8 500				190 756		
	c		8 500				190 756		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Netherlands	a	3	2	2	2	3	5		
	b	159 623	1 507 214	4 700	28 600	677 390	2 025 930		
	c	162 150	2 645 560	1 200		374 551	4 743 207	162 594	1 953 221
Poland	a		8	5	6				3
	b		17 378 369	482 942	14 152 240				3 459 677
	c		49 452	140 660	4 043 452				32 742
Portugal	a	2		1					
	b	1 555 094		22 630					
	c	900 000	30 733 251	71 487	198 026		8 130	430	
Romania	a		1			1	2	7	1
	b		278 300			2 500 000	128 467	293 389	37 800
	c		213 861				24 844	205 125	42 483
Slovenia	a			1					
	b			1 600 000				141 750	
	c			1 600 000				2 087 001	
Spain	a	14	27	2			3		
	b	96 656 860	804 301 963				71 160 782		
	c	3 611 511	40 905 004	970 000					
Sweden	a		2	1					18
	b		7 627 660	23 167 021					517 002
	c	65 745	1 822 073	127 660	9 715 583	3 197 749			1 218 864
United Kingdom	a	31	234	79	32	9	20	11	3
	b	14 324 450	639 222 640	6 984 105	52 853 038	2 987 423	2 876 802	375 700	324 023
	c								
Total per ML category	a	128	458	217	89	50	128	99	77
	b	3 647 516 193	2 085 283 432	375 754 356	169 169 970	63 202 745	428 963 463	24 528 417	11 551 981
	c	6 570 839	86 027 687	2 918 440	25 465 477	4 507 904	5 863 966	7 711 463	3 247 310
	d	3	9	6	3	1	3		1
	e	1(1),2(1),3(1),4(1),5(1)	1(6),2(1),3(4),4(2)	1(4),3(1),4(1),7(1)	1(1),2(2),3(2),4(2)	7(1)	1(2),4(1),7(1)		2(1)

## Other European countries

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	17		1	661
	b	204 787		220 000	127 218 812
	c	97 611			66 419 900

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Other European countries**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a	3		1	100
	b	4 551 300			45 322 123
	c				
Bulgaria	a			1	83
	b			100	165 770 434
	c	10 500		16 524 605	82 909 094
Croatia	a				30
	b				2 978 294
	c				1 552 549
Czech Republic	a	17			98
	b	8 543 560			21 183 707
	c	3 985 476			24 048 704
Denmark	a		4		78
	b				29 404 126
	c		85 884		3 894 759
Estonia	a				12
	b				1 023 367
	c				962 820
Finland	a				34
	b				35 739 880
	c				28 527 558
France	a	10	11	29	286
	b	62 393 400	541 198 000	104 037 016	7 416 021 326
	c				153 200 000
Germany	a	64	54	84	1 513
	b	7 793 911	3 098 872	3 742 386	297 482 469
	c				
Hungary	a			1	50
	b			60 000	39 347 218
	c				3 270 000
Ireland	a				5
	b				2 653 461
	c				
Italy	a	1	2		125
	b	409 000			369 613 413
	c				131 882 986

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Other European countries**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Latvia	a				3
	b				100 000
	c				100 000
Lithuania	a			1	35
	b			22 234	3 627 218
	c				2 649 530
Luxembourg	a				1
	b				1 480
	c				
Netherlands	a	1		7	67
	b	177 005		548 741	33 817 234
	c	177 005		24 709	20 692 100
Poland	a			3	84
	b			1 139 054	73 446 244
	c		91 707	80 304	18 106 219
Portugal	a				6
	b				2 044 704
	c		1 500		32 565 391
Romania	a			1	31
	b			191 616	7 025 076
	c			226 217	2 922 907
Slovakia	a			1	28
	b			477 950	12 302 138
	c			136 200	3 372 692
Slovenia	a				12
	b				9 277 466
	c				5 635 400
Spain	a		2		107
	b		1 098 024		1 010 372 542
	c		530 200		92 857 923
Sweden	a		4	7	79
	b				62 670 302
	c		6 649	227 115	305 497 955
United Kingdom	a	12	22	58	884
	b	661 723	3 308 888	1 333 312	813 907 451
	c				





## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Germany	a	225	14	97	29	65	211	22	18
	b	17 220 236	4 815 729	46 163 705	16 787 113	20 233 391	137 164 302	36 650 030	155 203
	c								
Hungary	a	21	1	2		1			
	b	1 090 000	79 000	2 524 000		1 018 000			
	c	53 000	30 000						
Ireland	a	1							
	b	2 671							
	c								
Italy	a	16	15	10	15	13	1		1
	b	7 211 206	28 717 162	15 185 561	823 381 319	356 797 106	5 581 000		
	c								
Lithuania	a			1					
	b			185 287					
	c			185 287					
Luxembourg	a				2				
	b				450 550				
	c				450 550				
Malta	a	2		2					
	b	27 800		4 922					
	c								
Netherlands	a					11	3		
	b					10 861 711	9 206 091		
	c				750 000	51 155 764	8 207 500		
Poland	a	8	9	16	1	1	9		1
	b	23 642 560	58 782 122	52 832 285	46 015	50 600	6 191 360		106 902
	c	955 875	132 152	36 502 530	89 943	72 376	42 100 648		
Portugal	a								
	b								
	c	600		1 810				4 180	255 585
Romania	a	2	2	5	2	3		1	
	b	6 229 560	1 031 055	15 890 951	1 837 745	218 685		2 155 000	
	c	4 663 566	4 687 248	13 594 473	900 335	171 351	5 065 292	2 155 000	
Slovakia	a	7	2	8		1	3		3
	b	4 074 352	235 280	33 895 554		232 780	5 873 278		1 952 855
	c	3 307 454	178 600	6 273 644		232 780			1 843 740

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovenia	a	1		1			1	1	
	b	760		4 400 000			509 040	1 199 700	
	c			4 400 000			127 260		
Spain	a	1	4	12	3	4	42		1
	b	13 300	46 556	95 743 946	8 701 000	40 000	14 563 836		53 000
	c	13 300	26 556	79 697 265	41 443 000		54 051 676		
Sweden	a			3	1	2			
	b			2 178 086		21 276 596			
	c	728 605	7 880 319	2 178 447		265 937			
United Kingdom	a	181	13	34	44	151	152	22	1
	b	54 977 808	4 298 517	1 708 477	9 495 117	7 425 192	80 179 060	10 164 769	19 245
	c								
Total per ML category	a	767	117	320	209	320	599	59	37
	b	259 430 290	3 428 020 293	2 899 644 334	20 611 844 470	2 373 116 184	2 399 796 803	123 523 748	6 602 590
	c	93 447 644	73 606 691	281 532 435	274 540 631	52 854 430	333 393 885	2 401 441	4 243 767
	d	16	4	9	7	8	8	2	1
	e	1(2),2(10),3(2),4(2),6(2),7(4)	2(4),3(1),4(2)	2(4),4(1),7(5)	2(4),4(2),7(2)	2(7),3(2),4(1),6(2),7(2)	2(7),3(1),4(2),6(2),7(3)	1(1),4(1),6(1)	

## Middle East

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a			4	4				
	b			904 440	60 966 523				
	c			904 440	16 157				
Belgium	a		1				2		
	b		16 810				1 478 897		
	c								
Bulgaria	a	3		8		14		7	2
	b	70 485		15 974 604		10 871 480		3 563 704	2 285 910
	c	47 572		6 138 494	114 312	6 965 133		3 034 135	349 695
Croatia	a					6			
	b					2 746 771			
	c					2 739 071			
Czech Republic	a		5	14		13	4	15	1
	b		864 822	575 383		340 564	3 658 136	526 617	4 069 101
	c		55 842 982	18 047 181		315 366	3 676 991	760 507	3 516 177

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Denmark	a		2						
	b		41 775						
	c								
Finland	a					4			
	b					7 965 525			
	c	2 283 000				2 133 900			
France	a	25	68	78		16	6	82	3
	b	3 089 812 456	15 605 281 067	7 414 855 355		66 781 952	61 075 792	1 044 705 054	4 023 875
	c								
Germany	a	91	123	110		11	13	34	31
	b	421 498 365	453 630 790	41 024 739		1 253 460	34 456 376	11 435 269	2 597 865
	c								
Hungary	a		2	1		1			
	b		1 300 000	38					
	c								
Italy	a	1	24	10		1	2		1
	b	1 250 000	7 328 026 847	3 822 532		5 500 000	1 362 299		37 454
	c								
Netherlands	a	1	6	3		3			1
	b	678 717	3 513 922	67 800		75 000			98 327
	c	292 200	2 798 618	2 737 000					
Poland	a		1			4			
	b		218 465			1 370 846			
	c		214 814			158 500			
Portugal	a		1	13					
	b		14 400	1 684 450					
	c		2 901 974	15 088 157		3 300			
Romania	a	2	31					2	
	b	13 800 000	6 371 890					959 798	
	c	13 363 914	5 920 669	871 255				2 330 915	
Slovakia	a		1	2			1		
	b		7 197	133 977			102 580		
	c			80 357			26 211		
Spain	a		19	8			1	6	
	b		429 866 600	20 367 670				5 897 453	
	c		463 403 855	4 273 968				1 306 880	

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Sweden	a		1	1		1	1	2	1
	b		1 108 309 722			792 553	2 283		
	c		3 409			849 536	4 225	433 211	
United Kingdom	a	46	404	184		50	15	78	
	b	3 570 212	681 949 306	45 014 020		18 635 713	8 416 721	9 193 286	
	c								
Total per ML category	a	169	689	436	4	124	45	226	40
	b	3 530 680 235	25 619 413 613	7 544 425 008	60 966 523	116 333 864	110 553 084	1 076 281 181	13 112 532
	c	15 986 686	531 086 321	48 140 852	130 469	13 164 806	3 707 427	7 865 648	3 865 872
	d	2	6	3		7	1	2	
	e	1(1),4(1)	1(1),2(3),3(1),7(1)	2(3)		1(3),2(2),3(1),4(1),7(2)	2(1)	2(2),3(2),6(2),7(1)	

## Middle East

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	1	12				325
	b	2 000	90 971				697 237 716
	c	2 000	90 883				50 174 586
Belgium	a		4				67
	b		409 921				92 204 600
	c						
Bulgaria	a						129
	b						544 332 715
	c						536 059 477
Croatia	a						19
	b						4 555 869
	c						2 811 520
Czech Republic	a		6			1	166
	b		446 768				131 784 101
	c		27 258 253			233 509	214 257 812
Denmark	a				3	2	12
	b				7 217 662	7 217 662	22 002 894
	c						
Estonia	a						1
	b						185 000
	c						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

		ML17	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a						6
	b						8 145 025
	c						72 353 639
France	a	7	48		17	160	793
	b	51 143 600	21 785 594		205 465 240	4 191 347 000	60 416 328 269
	c						3 065 800 000
Germany	a	24	20	1	50	46	1 235
	b	24 074 423	3 438 662	38 500	12 489 340	9 758 869	1 294 886 367
	c						
Hungary	a						29
	b						6 011 038
	c						83 000
Ireland	a						1
	b						2 671
	c						
Italy	a	1	2				113
	b	40 000	868 200				8 577 780 686
	c						540 167 151
Lithuania	a						1
	b						185 287
	c						185 287
Luxembourg	a					1	3
	b					94 850	545 400
	c					94 850	545 400
Malta	a						4
	b						32 722
	c						
Netherlands	a	4				2	34
	b	2 769 249				1 370 388	28 641 205
	c	9 248					65 950 330
Poland	a	3				1	54
	b	181 338				91	143 422 584
	c	12 564					80 239 402
Portugal	a						14
	b						1 698 850
	c				3 000	31	18 258 637









## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Oceania

		ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
Germany	a	52	45	49		5	1	26	10
	b	2 013 311	5 209 009	3 830 481		6 399 479	65 000	10 030 065	25 744 977
	c								
Italy	a	10	12	8		1			
	b	1 313 797	21 202 227	3 239 077		860 600			
	c								
Lithuania	a						4		
	b								
	c								
Netherlands	a	3		2		2			
	b	3 653 001		2 626 504		1 170 810			
	c	3 705 004	1 743 382	61 725					
Portugal	a			5					
	b			359 528					
	c			467 046					
Spain	a	1	4	1		1			
	b	750 000	239 000 000						
	c	262 922	21 222 984	142 840					
Sweden	a						1		6
	b								424 894
	c				219				214 186
United Kingdom	a	5	15	13	4	2			3
	b	228 226 786	250 207	1 096 170	96 569	944			341
	c								
Total per ML category	a	78	89	84	7	15	11	26	19
	b	1 367 845 325	286 161 399	266 818 472	5 109 169	51 657 790	30 002 800	10 030 065	26 170 212
	c	3 967 926	23 037 247	688 340	219	124 663			214 186
	d								
	e								

## Oceania

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	6		3	128
	b	41 434		300 000	976 679 868
	c	41 434			8 071 522

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oceania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Belgium	a				31
	b				11 868 646
	c				
Bulgaria	a				1
	b				32 000
	c				
Croatia	a				1
	b				26 656
	c				26 656
Czech Republic	a				8
	b				320 584
	c				223 999
Denmark	a		1		13
	b		103 000		257 283
	c				
Estonia	a				1
	b				48 000
	c				48 000
Finland	a				3
	b				282 234
	c				376 383
France	a	1	7	6	60
	b	5 740 000	16 527 275	3 520 000	1 956 761 455
	c				187 700 000
Germany	a	21	10	14	543
	b	1 987 124	865 713	7 462 962	208 956 959
	c				
Hungary	a				2
	b				90 000
	c				
Ireland	a		1	1	22
	b		100 000	50 000	1 778 755
	c				
Italy	a			2	39
	b			7 858 906	36 346 285
	c				33 136 603

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oceania**

		ML18	ML21	ML22	Total
Lithuania	a				5
	b				
	c				
Malta	a				2
	b				15 588
	c				
Netherlands	a			1	15
	b			6 304	8 044 141
	c				5 673 859
Poland	a				1
	b				48 000
	c				
Portugal	a				5
	b				359 528
	c				467 046
Romania	a				3
	b				146 566
	c				12 340
Spain	a				11
	b				241 523 250
	c				24 366 746
Sweden	a	1	2	4	26
	b				56 151 317
	c			414 947	5 693 916
United Kingdom	a	1	7	11	234
	b	11	602 944	226 220	276 955 105
	c				
Total per ML category	a	30	28	42	1 154
	b	7 768 569	18 198 932	19 424 392	3 776 692 220
	c	41 434		414 947	265 797 070
	d				
	e				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Austria	a	1 540	73	271	27	191	20	10
	b	1 701 347 654	107 335 058	30 132 271	555 300	1 912 039 630	17 111 299	155 535
	c	362 606 618	6 100 421	21 870 515	577 471	210 166 321	2 141 449	150 438
	d	1						
	e	4(1)						
Belgium	a	885	22	95	17	70	2	92
	b	218 657 172	5 098 134	35 829 140	12 883 577	81 387 376	164 800	27 869 091
	c							
	d	12		4		5	1	
	e	2(11), 3(10), 4(4), 6(2), 7(3)		2(2), 3(1), 7(3)		1(1), 2(3), 3(3), 6(2), 2(5), 3(3), 4(4), 6(2), 7(3)	4(1), 6(1)	
Bulgaria	a	75	54	141	121	29	4	10
	b	87 116 414	90 366 482	355 099 380	411 867 490	57 739 359	333 755	5 279 489
	c	74 916 817	68 001 974	358 896 773	370 090 789	3 253 103	180 150	5 148 466
	d	1		4	1			1
	e	3(1)		3(4)	4(1), 7(1)			3(1)
Croatia	a	196	21	9	1	1		
	b	365 024 181	3 566 376	4 936 530	302	49 355		
	c	69 699 620	1 334 874	150 386	302	49 355		
	d	2						
	e	3(2), 4(2), 7(2)						

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	
Czech Republic	a	201	38	136	25	4	171	39	102
	b	13 717 774	1 638 176	38 070 142	388 038	1 187 34	136 566 270	1 040 661	3 217 205
	c	27 035 759	6 534 727	70 854 250	13 906 793	974 523	209 888 801	2 478 153	9 150 561
	d				1		1		
	e				7(1)		1(1), 4(1)		
Denmark	a	225	10	139	66	44	123	1	14
	b	552 783	1 934 514	3 448 626	4 856 930	9 049 050	50 778 738		566 454
	c	910 105	436 484	9 737 816	14 961 756	2 282 424	17 485 205		122 519
	d			1					
	e			2(1), 3(1)					
Estonia	a	8	3		2	8	7		
	b	920 546	861 900		482 289	88 493	1 813 161		
	c	306 334	859 900		482 289	42 396	233 975		
	a	80		24	12	24	8	13	9
	b	24 482 763		2 342 066	4 107 027	2 552 881	1 378 184	2 007 728	878 735
Finland	c	4 674 881	5 733 417	3 945 469	1 307 294	16 404 712	72 955 990	366 628	1 805 629
	d	3		1		1			
	e	2(1), 3(1), 4(2), 7(2)		2(1)		4(1)			
	a	65	110	163	405	302	191	64	74
	b	19 688 199	4 193 732 843	5 214 266 740	35 514 671 528	8 529 435 482	3 843 095 585	211 316 508	80 857 549
France	d	1	2	3	6	4	1	7	2
	e	4(1)	2(2), 3(1)	2(2), 3(1), 4(1)	1(1), 2(1), 3(1), 4(4), 7(3)	1(1), 4(2), 5(1), 6(1)	3(1), 4(1)	1(1), 3(2), 4(4), 6(2), 7(3)	3(1), 4(2)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8	
Germany	a	2 093	732	293	551	2 359	131	405	
	b	255 165 437	28 827 066	1 089 157 977	434 554 585	1 79 911 023	1 373 763 300	52 849 424	16 852 205
	d	51	4	11	2	7	6	1	1
	e	1(5), 2(7), 3(13), 4(2), 7(38)	2(3), 3(1)	1(1), 2(4), 3(5), 4(1), 7(8)	3(1), 4(1)	1(1), 2(2), 3(4), 7(1)	1(3), 2(2), 4(2), 7(1)	7(1)	1(1)
Greece	d		3						
	e		2(1), 3(2), 7(3)						
Hungary	a	143	7	67	24	93	1	4	
	b	46 849 218	2 619 015	430 821 611	33 716 000	21 733 000	10 674 000	30 000	841 000
	c	2 719 000	64 000	10 207 435	2 812 000	409 000	576 000		
Ireland	a	32		1	12	4			
	b	718 008		4 383	502 242	22 232 225	7 809 850		
	c								
Italy	a	106	102	135	216	87	8	5	
	b	47 930 209	100 684 588	92 540 883	1 232 611 438	544 253 361	215 769 114	17 975 094	126 800
	a	22		12	1	2			
Latvia	b	90 215		78 680	80 000	100 000			
	c	90 215		78 680	80 000	100 000			
	a	36		134	6	12	4		
Lithuania	b	129 780		17 618 342	20 415 620	36 260 261	1 725 597		
	c	35 977		2 807 671	32 966	23 918 212	1 153 081		
	a	1			2				
Luxembourg	b	1 480			450 550				
	c				450 550				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Malta	a	31	15					
	b	374 397	51 331					
	d	1	2			1		1
	e	1(1), 7(1)	1(1), 4(1), 7(1)			3(1)		4(1)
Netherlands	a	284	68	26	81	106	5	2
	b	2 028 231	91 696	26 977 095	368 106 599	97 950 249	530 010	2 000
	c	104 435	4 282 056	940 143	113 897 975	58 754 235	399 758	
	d	5	1	3	2	5	1	
Poland	e	3(1), 7(4)	2(1), 2(2), 3(1), 4(1), 7(1)	2(3), 4(1)	2(2), 2(4), 3(1), 4(1), 7(1)		2(1), 4(1)	
	a	54	33	56	17	33	107	5
	b	45 016 114	73 131 791	84 302 154	3 132 269	23 668 017	137 128 843	883 777
	c	8 131 711	6 916 717	51 094 021	11 503 571	10 113 448	57 578 034	393 401
Portugal	a	12	3	4	8	6	13	1
	b	114 169	715 000	112 410	10 194 988	59 282 848	133 151 543	
	c	276 365	4 053 535	151 847	10 006 113	292 319	160 222 390	6 580
Romania	a	46	23	38	16	4	4	2
	b	27 742 963	11 127 300	137 056 236	3 025 655	1 184 885	575 839	2 158 254
	c	22 929 678	18 001 574	62 353 606	2 319 627	2 830 117	6 846 861	2 296 926
Slovakia	a	69	21	70	2	124	4	5
	b	18 283 758	3 718 257	73 431 900	13 059 801	232 780	33 159 521	611 168
	c	5 859 676	2 737 188	19 926 782	3 031 114	232 780	13 525 070	380 579
	d				1			
	e				2(1)			

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
Slovenia	a	17	7	24		2	3	2
	b	22 603 898	187 633	13 159 119	1 792 144	613 139	2 766 177	
	c	2 812 807	459 533	6 295 487	682 144	547 883		
Spain	a	273	32	133	117	41	153	3
	b	47 570 371	11 867 483	155 930 749	78 030 343	6 195 200	78 171 103	94 751 210
	c	18 022 166	22 331 152	155 756 615	117 774 235	6 602 672	103 663 450	30 392
Sweden	a	17	35	110	24	64	23	2
	b	784 712	35 734 328	254 703 869	67 477 617	288 751 315	7 388 210	76 802
	c	1 930 197	54 558 358	110 160 905	76 131 142	91 860 736	320 351 146	90 519
d	5	2		1	3			3
e	1(1), 2(4), 4(1)	2(2), 3(1), 4(2)		2(1)	2(1), 4(2), 7(1)			2(1), 7(2)
United Kingdom	a	1 114	146	313	680	852	719	26
	b	351 598 976	14 490 362	36 296 482	263 590 271	123 772 757	195 817 799	63 078 462
	d	19		13	4	2	5	2
e	1(7), 2(3), 3(3), 4(2), 7(8)		1(1), 2(6), 3(1), 7(7)	1(1), 2(1), 3(2), 5(2), 7(3)	1(1), 7(1)	1(3), 3(2)	2(1), 5(1)	1(1)
Total per ML category	a	7 625	993	2 890	2 127	2 315	4 590	585
	b	3 298 509 422	4 687 728 002	8 071 908 033	38 139 423 099	10 240 174 620	8 378 545 765	372 933 919
	c	603 062 361	202 405 910	885 228 401	635 731 301	273 984 545	1 286 923 496	8 764 535
d	101	9	45	19	22	24	12	9
e	1(14), 2(26), 3(31), 4(15), 6(2), 7(58)	2(8), 3(3), 4(2)	1(3), 2(19), 3(16), 4(4), 7(23)	1(2), 2(7), 3(4), 4(7), 5(2), 7(8)	1(4), 2(9), 3(6), 4(4), 5(1), 6(3), 7(4)	1(7), 2(11), 3(8), 4(9), 6(2), 7(5)	1(1), 2(2), 3(2), 4(6), 5(1), 6(3), 7(4)	1(2), 2(1), 3(2), 4(3), 7(2)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Austria	a	8	16	7	50	4	9	19
	b	109 291	3 956 600	92 966 523	23 989 235	18 204 837	11 017 971	8 621 870
	c	57 957	1 053 517	16 157	18 658 346	68 174	3 252 794	347 536
Belgium	a	19	204	67	10	5	10	59
	b	1 664 206	731 985 530	22 978 956	7 092 321	65 887 843	496 459	4 831 656
	d	1	1		3		3	
	e	2(1), 3(1), 4(1)	2(1), 3(1), 4(1)		2(2), 3(2), 4(3)		2(3), 3(3), 6(2), 7(2)	
Bulgaria	a	8	5	22	1	2	28	8
	b	1 368 528	2 271 809	30 176 535	138 438	273 150	8 766 868	153 620 419
	c	3 782 548	875 610	17 850 467	114 312	693 980	4 517 582	12 591 821
Croatia	a		1			14	2	
	b		2 668			3 278 229	2 203 200	
	c		2 668			2 761 447	3 200	
Czech Republic	a		141	70		26	38	16
	b		95 389 503	13 783 326		8 767 943	2 251 327	6 444 977
	c	1 544	200 307 092	67 254 869		6 367 472	2 789 918	19 905 600
Denmark	a	23	110	26	2	12		
	b	1 789 563	86 902 697	2 148 539		579 134		
	c	4 100 074	45 361 329	4 237 573	7 125	42 565		
Estonia	a	1	5	1		15	9	
	b	3 000	1 854 464	5 861		986 016	1 243 620	
	c	3 000	1 702 675			847 359		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Finland	a	7	1		25		4	
	b	2 946 803	11 000 000		47 823 480		756 850	
	c	1 925 609	1 949 733		14 577 563		617 449	
	d				1		3	
	e				1(1)		2(3)	
France	a	206	416	1	202	35	370	54
	b	26 440 150 605	33 217 319 319	11 574 121 058	1 500 000	510 404 352	3 166 768 690	98 357 554
	d	2	10	4		2	10	
	e	1(1), 4(1)	1(7), 3(1), 4(4)	1(2), 4(1), 7(1)		4(1), 7(1)	1(4), 4(4), 5(1), 7(4)	
Germany	a	642	1 201	967		87	253	531
	b	1 435 186 169	920 581 567	3 111 583 979		84 623 885	94 689 539	238 609 296
	d		5	4		2	1	
	e		1(4), 3(3)	2(1), 3(2), 4(1)		1(1), 7(1)	3(1), 4(1)	
			12	11	2		1	8
Hungary	b	2 680 000	3 332 038		3 000	12 000		9 942 000
	c	131 000	599 000		2 000			672 000
	a		9	4		2		
Ireland	b	29 863 991	66 695		13 763		1 017 234	
	c							
	a	62	998	545		19	34	40
Italy	b	27 944 651	11 875 135 232	243 197 181		71 473 661	28 959 306	22 028 904
	d			3				
	e			1(3)				

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Latvia	a	1	1					
	b	45 000	52 000					
	c		52 000					
Lithuania	a	13	14		2		44	
	b	1 988 752	9 484 561		266 528		587 454	
	c	1 082 359	3 285 911		266 528		6 134 577	
Luxembourg	a	2						
	b	5 238 995						
Malta	a	2	1		15		3	
	b	10 057	7 724		235 349		37 300	
	d	1						
	e	3(1)						
	a	57	71	28		14	15	34
Netherlands	b	431 258 778	347 452 546	6 217 574		4 458 528	9 713 221	2 313 097
	c	117 220 518	104 998 183	7 769 758		1 766 030	9 892 551	1 132 418
	d	1	7	3		1	1	
Poland	e	4(1)	2(5), 3(4)	2(3)		2(1), 3(1), 7(1)	2(1)	
	a	8	169	11		38	3	21
	b	536 010	620 560 606	3 790 355		53 632 633	42 857 422	1 942 130
c	304 006	200 643 359	2 419 180		20 216 352	1 154 586	625 065	3 024 163

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
Portugal	a	7	88	63	5	5	1	
	b	8 620 580	19 478 965	10 618 479	75 489	1 058 716	100 000	
	c	1 183 116	391 441 732	26 627 714	1 220 618	926 103	13 830	108 487
	d		1	1				
	e		1(1)	3(1), 4(1)				
Romania	a	2	116	1	3	2	15	28
	b	13 800 000	34 386 064	108 164	113 120	2 609 148	2 559 266	945 224
	c	13 363 914	27 937 173	3 192 321	103 110	5 505 816	3 880 592	792 218
Slovakia	a		39	3	2	4		
	b		48 127 332	141 287	31 910	3 449 453		
	c		6 670 943	87 667	31 910	427 386		
Slovenia	a			1				
	b			1 600 000				141 750
	c			1 600 000				2 087 001
Spain	a	37	428	121		9	57	1
	b	112 320 255	4 555 729 072	213 666 950		1 139 315	191 761 073	100 020
	c	10 024 093	3 182 145 285	95 551 279	49 000	3 982 084	163 674 552	
Sweden	a	7	8	14		15	7	2
	b	2 700 341	5 807 958 658	45 270 270	792 553	11 926 631	5 149	
	c	7 377 946	325 280 312	23 614 324	25 512 466	29 599 989	580 957	
	d	1				1		
	e	4(1)				7(1)		

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML12	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16
United Kingdom	a	493	2 305	1 013	322	66	266	151
	b	294 772 391	2 169 760 470	170 390 509	90 952 579	15 418 710	72 834 972	29 024 817
	d	4	8	3	9		3	
	e	1(1), 2(1), 4(1), 5(1), 7(1)	1(3), 2(2), 4(2), 7(1)	1(3)	1(4), 2(3), 5(1), 7(3)		1(2), 3(1), 7(1)	
Total per ML category	a	1 573	6 433	3 417	13	340	1 170	943
	b	28 772 204 472	60 577 779 391	12 677 698 641	94 636 871	844 130 744	3 597 711 629	577 440 133
	c	161 796 706	4 490 563 286	257 145 313	169 504	51 381 544	195 983 067	40 661 244
	d	9	33	18	20	5	20	
e	1(2), 2(2), 3(1), 4(5), 5(1), 7(1)	1(15), 2(8), 3(10), 4(7), 7(1)	1(8), 2(4), 3(3), 7(1)		1(8), 2(7), 3(4), 4(3), 5(1), 7(6)	2(1), 3(1), 4(2), 7(1)	1(6), 2(6), 3(5), 4(5), 5(1), 6(2), 7(7)	

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Austria	a	74	167		3	30	2 531
	b	18 994 664	12 844 017		2 285 000	18 794 274	3 981 273 072
	c	1 015 295	8 766 238			893 653	638 513 028
	d						1
e							4(1)
Belgium	a		17			2	1 594
	b		15 848 137				1 248 661 803
	d						24
	e						1(1), 2(18), 3(14), 4(10), 6(5), 7(9)

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Bulgaria	a	1				4	595
	b	45 323				17 028 917	1 258 938 630
	c	1 671 400	10 500		142 482	20 641 671	1 015 310 109
	d						5
	e						3(4), 4(1), 7(1)
Croatia	a	9					254
	b	100 734					379 161 575
	c	3 975					74 005 827
	d						2
	e						3(2), 4(2), 7(2)
Czech Republic	a	2	90		2	4	1 139
	b		15 766 826			82 396	343 858 372
	c	201 771	47 780 349		82 298	1 186 235	688 991 766
	d						2
	e						1(1), 4(1), 7(1)
Denmark	a	1	7		108	26	988
	b		48 827		19 371 662	19 939 148	203 016 902
	c	1 610 125	4 707 983		3 035 007	791 550	112 494 887
	d						1
	e						2(1), 3(1)
Estonia	a	1			1		63
	b	100 000			149 793		8 519 248
	c						4 488 033

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Finland	a				2		208
	b				248 058		98 116 575
	c				1 537 077		131 868 903
	d						9
	e						1(1), 2(5), 3(1), 4(3), 7(2)
France	a	65	108	1	136	577	4 035
	b	1 338 221 762	344 048 101		53 000	1 693 733 777	142 320 462 913
	c						6 981 600 000
	d	4	1			1	10
	e	1(2), 4(1), 5(1), 7(1), 8(1)	7(1)			4(1) 1(2), 3(2), 4(5), 7(4)	1(21), 2(3), 3(4), 4(19), 5(3), 6(3), 7(10), 8(1)
Germany	a	487	591	1	419	731	12 780
	b	79 857 213	41 115 825	38 500		30 006 421	6 847 689 283
	d	3	8			1	2
	e	1(2), 3(1), 7(2)	2(3), 3(1), 7(5)			2(1)	7(2)
							1(18), 2(17), 3(31), 4(9), 7(58)
Greece	d						3
	e						2(1), 3(2), 7(3)
Hungary	a				9	1	392
	b				26 091 075	60 000	589 403 957
	c				1 274 753		19 466 188
Ireland	a				3	5	128
	b				300 000	251 000	62 779 391

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Italy	a	6	11		31	31	2 599
	b	2 621 639	5 466 126		17 168 452	34 735 218	14 637 777 758
	c						2 854 515 437
	d						3
	e						1(3)
Latvia	a						39
	b						445 895
	c						400 895
Lithuania	a				3	15	284
	b				687 216	2 942 784	92 196 290
	c				453 118	1 552 160	40 811 955
Luxembourg	a					1	6
	b					94 850	5 785 875
	c					94 850	545 400
Malta	a				1		68
	b						721 158
	d						4
	e						1(1), 3(1), 4(2), 7(1)
	a	17	8			1	43
Netherlands	b	3 171 869	788 747		15 000	23 057 112	1 416 372 031
	c	3 798 586	415 230			847 630	565 892 222
	d					2	32
	e					2(2), 3(1), 7(1)	2(22), 3(8), 4(3), 7(7)



## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Poland	a	12	6	1	2	107	700
	b	4 792 071	3 413 491	141 593	405 738	108 113 862	1 227 089 651
	c	992 386	1 379 966		805 518	1 433 643	382 779 728
Portugal	a	1	24		1		242
	b	10 000	828 075		17 220		244 378 482
	c	362 546	233 475		28 220	13 864	597 424 439
	d						2
	e						1(1), 3(1), 4(1)
Romania	a	10	1		1	4	322
	b	1 595 810	23 525		1 241 933	295 828	240 681 902
	c	3 217 590	2 506 745		1 655 678	320 429	180 859 645
Slovakia	a	5	1			7	389
	b	3 663 045	16 914			7 242 101	207 761 955
	c	2 571 101	15 358			1 993 640	59 796 598
	d						1
	e						2(1)
Slovenia	a		2				58
	b		320 593				43 184 453
	c		1 291 593		502 503		16 278 951
Spain	a	1			4	1	1 455
	b				2 728 637	60 000	5 550 021 781
	c				2 160 718	78 915 657	4 051 785 432

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2016

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

	ML17	ML18	ML19	ML20	ML21	ML22	Total
Sweden	a	82	6		38	76	640
	b	5 949 604	420 851		6 796 214	2 214 336	6 582 672 178
	c	10 061 536	5 631 712		7 448 424	51 367 082	1 168 274 805
	d	1			1		16
	e	2(1)			2(1)		1(1), 2(10), 3(1), 4(4), 7(4)
United Kingdom	a	77	65	16		528	9 665
	b	7 786 138	4 251 571	8 755 023		16 004 576	3 950 750 025
	d	1	1			5	62
	e	1(1)	1(1)				1(2), 3(1), 4(2)
							1(23), 2(15), 3(9), 4(5), 5(4), 7(19)
Total per ML category	a	851	1 104	17	2	1 002	42 047
	b	1 466 909 872	445 201 626	8 793 523	194 593	1 817 255 772	191 452 300 122
	c	25 506 311	72 739 149			19 125 796	160 052 064
	d	9	10			3	19
	e	1(5), 2(1), 3(1), 4(1), 5(1), 7(3), 8(1)	1(1), 2(3), 3(1), 7(6)			2(2), 4(1)	1(4), 2(2), 3(4), 4(7), 7(7)

TABLE A II

**Exports to United Nations-mandated or other international missions in 2016** <sup>(1)</sup> <sup>(2)</sup> <sup>(3)</sup>Destination Country: **Afghanistan**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA — SUP — AMA-ISAF — EU POL)	Land crafts ML6
Germany	a) Ocha Afghanistan b) UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND Afghanistan Country Office	Cross-country vehicles with special protection Cross-country vehicles with special protection
Ireland	ISAF	NIL
Portugal	UN mission — UNAMA and NATO ISAF — Resolute Support Mission	Handguns, and assault weapons (ML 1), Ammunition (ML 3), Protection equipment (ML 13)
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef) United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Belgium**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	UNHCR FSS Stockpile	Cross-country vehicles with special protection

Destination Country: **Burundi**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	IOM, World Bank Office, WFP	Body armour or protective garments
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)	NBC protective/defensive equipment, components for NBC protective/defensive equipment

<sup>(1)</sup> The following Member States submitted a nil report: Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, France, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Poland, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, The Netherlands

<sup>(2)</sup> Regarding Spain: there have not been final exports of equipment accompanying UN peace missions abroad. All the equipment has to be reimported to Spain. The Spanish legislation allows, without a licence, temporal exports accompanying the Spanish Armed Forces. For security reasons this control belongs to the Spanish Ministry of Defence.

<sup>(3)</sup> Regarding Croatia: Exports to UN mandated or the other international mission in 2016 due to Croatian legislation are in jurisdiction MoD or MoI.

Destination Country: **Cameroon**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	WHO	Body armour or protective garments
Germany	United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	Cross-country vehicle with special protection

Destination Country: **Central African Republic**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	IOM, WFP (OCHA), WFP	Body armour or protective garments
Germany	United Nation Multidimensional Integr. Stabilization Mission in CAR MINUSCA	Ammunitions for revolver and pistols, ammunitions for guns, parts for automatic guns
Malta	European Union Delegation	Ammunition, body armour, helmets and rifles
Portugal	EU mission — EU MAM RCA	Handguns, and assault weapons (ML 1), Protection equipment (ML 13)
United Kingdom	United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Central African Republic (MINUSCA)	Body armour

Destination Country: **Chad**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	Banque Mondiale, WFP	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Colombia**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Bank Office & IFC Office	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Democratic Republic of Congo**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Ireland	MONUSCO	NIL

Destination Country: **Denmark**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Dubai**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	UNHCR Armoured Vehicles Stockpile	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Germany**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Slovakia	NATO AGS (Alliance Ground Surveillance) Programme	Containers: AGS, S/N: SH04/2015-P3, SH05/2016-P4, SH06/2016-P5, SH07/2016-P6, SH08/2016-P7

Destination Country: **Ghana**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	WFP	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Iraq**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)	Components ML1
Finland	WFP, World Bank	Body armour or protective garments
Germany	OCHA Erbil WFP Basra	Cross-country vehicles with special protection Armoured wind screens for cross-country vehicles
Portugal	Inherent Resolve	Revolvers and self-loading pistols (ML 1), Ammunition (ML 3), Weapon sights (ML 5), Riot control agents (ML 7), Protective and decontamination equipment (ML 7), Parachutes and related equipment (ML 10), Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13), Technology (ML 22)

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef) United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)	Body armour, components for body armour Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Israel**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Bank Office	Body armour or protective garments
Germany	UNTSO	Binocular telescopes
Ireland	UNDOF	NIL

Destination Country: **Italy**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	WFP UNHRD	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
Portugal	EU mission — EU-Frontex	Several aircraft equipment (ML 10)

Destination Country: **Ivory Coast**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations (ONUCI)	Trucks and parts

Destination Country: **Jordan**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	British Embassy	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Kenya**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	UNSOA, UN Women	Ground vehicles, body armour or protective garments

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	a) UN Support Office in Somalia (UNSOS) b) United Nations Office at Nairobi — UNON c) United Nations support Office for AMISOM UNSOA	a) Weapon sights, parts for automatic guns b) Ammunitions for revolvers and pistols c) Weapon sights, magazines for automatic guns

Destination Country: **Kosovo** <sup>(1)</sup>

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	UNITED NATIONS INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO (UNMIK)	Components ML1
Belgium	EULEX	15.000 ammunitions cal. 5.7
Ireland	KFOR	NIL
Portugal	NATO mission KFOR — KOSOVO FORCE	Handguns, and assault weapons (ML 1), Ammunition (ML 3), Fire control, and related alerting and warning equipment (ML 5), Ground vehicles and components (ML 6), Parachutes and related equipment (ML 10), Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13), Image intensifier equipment (ML 15), Miscellaneous equipment, materials and 'libraries' (ML 16), PC hardware and software equipment (ML 21)
United Kingdom	United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK)	Body armour

Destination Country: **Kuwait**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	Ministry of Interior	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Lebanon**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL); MOI — Internal Security Forces	Pistols and components ML1
Finland	UNIFIL, UNOG/OCHA	Ground vehicles, body armour or protective garments

<sup>(1)</sup> This designation is without prejudice to position on status, and is in line with UNSCR 1244(1999) and the ICJ Opinion on the Kosovo Declaration of Independence.

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) United Nation ESCWA</li> <li>b) Special Tribunal for Lebanon</li> <li>c) United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</li> <li>d) United Nations Office of the Special Coordinator for Lebanon — UNSCOL</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a) Parts for submachine guns</li> <li>b) Ammunitions for revolvers and pistols, ammunitions for guns</li> <li>c) Ammunitions for revolvers and pistols, ammunitions for guns, ammunition for shotguns</li> <li>d) Ammunitions for revolvers and pistols</li> </ul>
Ireland	UNIFIL	<p>42 X PISTOL USP STANDARD, CALIBRE 9MM X 19 C/W MAGAZINE H&amp;K</p> <p>183 x RIFLE 5.56 mm STEYR MOD 14 NCV C/W MAGAZINE</p> <p>11 X RIFLE 5.56 mm STEYR MOD 14 16' BARREL</p> <p>6 X GUN MACHINE M.A.G. 7.62MM G.P.M.G A.SERIES.</p> <p>3 X RIFLE FN 7.62 mm, SPOTTER C/W SLING.</p> <p>5 X BROWNING AUTOMATIC 12 BORE SHOTGUN 20088</p> <p>8 X 40MM M-203A1 GRENADE LAUNCHER (AUG).</p> <p>2 X GUNS MACHINE 12.7MM Q.C.B. UNLINED.</p> <p>1 X GUNS MACHINE 12.7MM C/W-CROME LINED Q.C. B.</p> <p>2 X MANROY ENGINEERING 7.62MM MACHINE GUN</p> <p>4 X GPMG 7.62MM MAG 58M</p> <p>2 X 30mm OTO MELARA: AUTOMATIC CANNON</p> <p>2 X CARL GUSTAF 84MM M3 RECOILESS RIFLE &amp; SCHEDULE</p> <p>1 X GRENADE LAUNCHER. 40MM. AUTOMATIC. H&amp;K. AGL C/W SAFETY DEVICE Pn: 234189</p> <p>4 X PISTOL SIGNAL 1.5' WEBLEY SCHEMULY</p> <p>4 X MORTAR 120MM, MW 74, RUAG.</p> <p>4 X JAVELIN COMMAND LAUNCH UNIT (CLUGSN) MOD 12</p>
Romania	For Ghanaian contingent of UNIFIL	Machine gun cal. 12,7 mm and remote-controlled platforms for detection, recognition, identification (20 pieces)
United Kingdom	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef)</li> <li>United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) HQ</li> <li>United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets</li> <li>Military helmets</li> <li>Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets</li> </ul>

Destination Country: **Libya**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Malta	European Union Delegation	Ammunition, pistols and rifles



Destination Country: **Lithuania**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Portugal	NATO mission — NATO Assurance Measures (NAM)	Portable anti-tank weapons (ML 2), Ammunition (ML 3), Ground vehicles (ML 6), Bombs, rockets other explosive devices (ML 4), Several aircraft equipment (ML 10), Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13), Miscellaneous equipment, materials and 'libraries' (ML 16)

Destination Country: **Mali**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Austria	United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Mali (MINUSMA)	Components ML1
Finland	IOM, World Bank Office	Body armour or protective garments
Germany	a) United Nations Stabilization Mission in Mali MINUSMA b) United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)	a) Ammunitions for shotguns, ammunitions for guns, ammunitions for revolver and pistols, magazines for pistols b) Alerters wireless system for the ground alert system
Ireland	EUTM	10 x RIFLE 5.56 mm STEYR MOD 14 NCV C/W MAGAZINE 10 X PISTOL USP STANDARD, CALIBRE 9MM X 19 CW MAGAZINE H&K
Portugal	UN mission — MINUSMA and EU mission — EUTM — Mali	Handguns, rifles, and assault weapons (ML 1), Ammunition (ML 3), Weapon sights (ML 5), Protective and decontamination equipment (ML 7), Several aircraft equipment (ML 10), Parachutes and related equipment (ML 10), Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13), Imaging or countermeasure equipment (ML 15), PC hardware and software equipment (ML 21)
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef) United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)/United Nations Office for Project Services (UNOPS) United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Mali (MINUSMA) United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets Military equipment for initiating explosives Military helmets Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Niger**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	UN Women, UNFPA	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Nigeria**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	UNDP/WFP, UNFPA, IOM	Body armour or protective garments
Germany	United Nations Children's Fund	Cross-country vehicles with special protection
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef) World Health Organisation (WHO)	Components for all-wheel drive vehicles with ballistic protection Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Republic of Congo**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Bank Office in DRC, IOM	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Romania**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Portugal	NATO mission — NATO Assurance Measures (NAM)	Several aircraft equipment (ML 10)

Destination Country: **Somalia**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	UN Women, UNSOA, UNOPS	Body armour or protective garments
Germany	a) Unicef b) United Nations Support Office c) UNDP SOMALIA	a) Cross-country vehicles with special protection b) Parts for armoured vehicles, helmets c) Cross-country vehicles with special protection
Portugal	UE mission — EUTM Somalia	Protection equipment (ML 13)
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef) United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSOS/UNSOM)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets Body armour, components for body armour, components for all-wheel drive vehicles with ballistic protection Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

**South Sudan**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	a) UNOPS b) United Nations Mission in South Sudan UNMISS c) UNMASS	a) Parts for demining equipment b) Ammunitions for guns, ammunitions for revolver and pistols, parts for pistols, parts for submachine guns, parts for automatic guns c) Parts for demining equipment
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef) United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS) United Nations Office for Project Services (UNOPS)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets Components for military communications equipment Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Sudan**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	The World Bank — FAO	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Switzerland**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	UNOG, IOM, UNOG — OCHA	Body armour or protective garments
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Syria**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	a) United Nations Office of the Joint Special Representative in Syria OJSRS b) United Nations World Food Programme c) United Nations Children's Fund, Unicef	a) Ballistic glasses for cross-country vehicles b) Cross-country vehicles with special protection; parts for cross-country vehicles c) Cross-country vehicles with special protection
United Kingdom	United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	Components for all-wheel drive vehicles with ballistic protection

Destination Country: **Tanzania**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	United Nations Mechanism for International Criminal Tribunals	Ammunitions for revolvers and pistols

Destination Country: **Tunisia**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
United Kingdom	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Turkey**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	WFP	Body armour or protective garments
United Kingdom	United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

Destination Country: **Ukraine**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	WFP	Body armour or protective garments
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef)	Components for all-wheel drive vehicles with ballistic protection

Destination Country: **United Arab Emirates**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	WFP	Body armour or protective garments
Germany	United Nations World Food Programme	Cross-country vehicles with special protection

Destination Country: **United States**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Finland	World Bank Group HQ, World Bank	Body armour or protective garments

Destination Country: **Yemen**

Exporting Member State	United Nations-mandated or other international missions	Description of goods
Germany	OSASG — Office of the Special Adviser of the Secretary-General to Yemen	Submachine guns, automatic guns, parts for automatic guns
United Kingdom	United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef) United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)	Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets

TABLE A III

1. Brokering licences granted by Member States in 2016 <sup>(1)</sup>**BULGARIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Algeria	014271/ 17.05.2016	9 569 126,47	4	2 kits (352 pcs)	n/a	Ukraine
Algeria	014443/ 22.06.2016	9 569 126,47	4	2 kits (352 pcs)	n/a	Ukraine
Algeria	014735/ 27.10.2016	938 648,00	4.b	1 pcs	n/a	Ukraine
Kenya	014825/ 28.11.2016	288 213,89	3	1 100 pcs	n/a	Serbia
Kenya	014826/ 28.11.2016	2 538 965,44	4	1 012 pcs	n/a	Republic of Korea
Kenya	014827/ 28.11.2016	2 508 285,30	3, 4	3 250 pcs	n/a	Republic of Korea
USA	014879/ 15.12.2016	6 289 920,00	1	480 pcs	n/a	Kazakhstan

**CROATIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Bosnia and Herzegovina	2	47 500,00 USD	ML 1.a.	3 057	0,00 USD	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Ethiopia	1	138 460,00 USD	ML 11.a.	10	138 460,00 USD	Ukraine

<sup>(1)</sup> The following Member States submitted a nil report: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Ireland, Latvia, Luxembourg, Malta, Slovakia, Slovenia

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
United States of America	2	37 560,00 USD	ML 1.a. ML 1.d.	8 256	0,00 USD	Bosnia and Herzegovina

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
AE	12	233 416 EUR	10	1,730 PCE	205 039 EUR	UA
BD	3	47 643 EUR	10	1,282 PCE	25 949 EUR	CY, UA
CN	1	65 617 EUR	7	—	0 EUR	DE
DZ	3	240 447 EUR	6	214 PCE	37 604 EUR	RU, UA
EG	1	34 762 EUR	10	106 PCE	33 044 EUR	RU
ET	2	41 464 EUR	10	313 PCE	41 317 EUR	GB, RU
ID	1	3 003 EUR	10	2 PCE	2 322 EUR	UA
IN	2	10 171 EUR	10	—	9 525 EUR	UA
			11	2 PCE		CY
IQ	2	5 682 166 EUR	4	400 PCE, 300 SET	2 751 106 EUR	CA, GB
			10	6 PCE, 1 SET		CA
KE	2	689 528 EUR	3	—	0 EUR	XS
KZ	1	26 164 EUR	7	2 SET	26 164 EUR	DE
LK	3	14 564 EUR	10	2 PCE	- 493 EUR	UA
PE	1	314 812 EUR	10	1,350 PCE	306 335 EUR	UA
US	2	400 244 EUR	1	—	91 273 EUR	KZ
			6	1 PCE		GB

**ESTONIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Bangladesh	1	6654245.- eur	ML13	50000		China

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Senegal	1	7637260.- eur	ML11, ML12, ML17, ML4, ML6	3224		Cyprus, Poland, Ukraine
Uganda	1	2073692.- eur	ML10	2		Ukraine
Latvia	1	22200.- eur	ML4	240	22200.- eur	UK
Latvia	1	18396.- eur	ML4	360	18396.- eur	former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia
Latvia	1	17426.- eur	ML13	6	17426.- eur	UK
Lithuania	1	7514.- eur	ML3	500	7514.- eur	UK
Nigeria	1	25369.- eur	ML10a	20	25369.- eur	UAE

**GERMANY**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Afghanistan	1	2 107 520	ML 6B	16 piece	2 107 520	United Arab Emirates
Algeria	1	53 257	ML 11A	2 pieces	50 801	Switzerland
			ML 21A	2 pieces	2 456	Switzerland
Brazil	6	192 317	ML 11A	10 pieces	178 462	Switzerland
			ML 21A	18 pieces	13 855	Switzerland
Burundi	1	213 896	ML 6B	1 piece	213 896	United Arab Emirates
Chile	1	2 500 000	ML 5C	4 systems	2 500 000	South Africa
Kenya	2	463 792	ML 6B	2 pieces	463 792	United Arab Emirates
Korea, Republic	2	1 724 300	ML 4B	1 piece	1 720 000	Israel
			ML 9A	770 pieces	4 300	United States
Libya	1	900 000	ML 6B	6 pieces	900 000	United Arab Emirates
Nigeria	1	222 896	ML 6B	1 piece	222 896	United Arab Emirates
Norway	3	67 350	ML 8F	291 kg	67 350	Republic Korea
Qatar	2	10 949 257	ML 3A	3 306 pieces	10 532 160	South Africa
			ML 15C	50 pieces	417 097	United States



Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Saudi Arabia	2	4 817 290	ML 5B	2 pieces	517 290	United States
			ML 11A	2 pieces	4 300 000	South Africa
Somalia	3	790 686	ML 6B	5 pieces	790 686	United Arab Emirates
Turkey	1	4 227 000	ML 11A	19 pieces	4 227 000	United States

**HUNGARY**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Iraq	1	73800000 EUR	ML6	0	0 EUR	Belarus
Iraq	1	27600000	ML1,2	0	0 EUR	Slovakia
Ukraine	2	120000 EUR	ML7. f	500 pcs	14650 EUR	Poland
India	2	162350 EUR	ML10	3220	113741 EUR	Belarus

**ITALY**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Algeria	2	EUR 35 003 877,37	ML 10	354502 - 20 years	EUR 35 003 877,37	UK, Poland
Saudi Arabia	1	EUR 120 111,10	ML 4	3 years	EUR 120 111,10	France
Australia	7	EUR 616 879,10	ML 9,11	23 - 17 weeks - 1 964,5 hours	EUR 616 879,10	Australia
South Korea	1	EUR 30 000,00	ML 10	10	EUR 30 000,00	USA
Egypt	1	EUR 6 166 857,00	ML 11	2	EUR 6 166 857,00	France
UAE	2	EUR 60 003 705,84	ML 2,11	2 months - 14 000 hours	EUR 60 003 705,84	UAE, France
France	14	EUR 11 868 941,30	ML 4,5,9,10,11	1078 - 12 years - 28 months - 4 weeks - 800 days - 30 hours	EUR 11 868 941,30	USA, Italy, France
Germany	1	EUR 39 699 594,46	ML 10	3280 - 384 hours	EUR 39 699 594,46	UK
Luxembourg	1	EUR 999 936,00	ML 3	2307	EUR 999 936,00	Italy

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Morocco	1	EUR 40 037,03	ML 4	3 years	EUR 40 037,03	France
Oman	2	EUR 3 915 426,78	ML 10	218	EUR 3 915 426,78	UK, Germany
Pakistan	1	EUR 38 000,00	ML 4	2 weeks	EUR 138 000,00	France
Peru	1	EUR -	ML 5	24 months	EUR -	Peru
Poland	3	EUR 1 067 624,14	ML 2	223	EUR 1 067 624,14	USA
United Kingdom	5	EUR 12 405 011,93	ML 4,10	308 - 3 years	EUR 12 405 011,93	Germany, France, UK
Romania	1	EUR 1 151 810,88	ML 11	2	EUR 1 151 810,88	Romania
Singapore	1	EUR 480 444,41	ML 4	3 years	EUR 480 444,41	France
United States	1	EUR 1 241 962,97	ML 11	532	EUR 1 241 962,97	Italy
Turkey	2	EUR 1 052 791,84	ML 4	1160	EUR 1 052 791,84	UK

**LITHUANIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Ethiopia	2	2584098	ML10 ML11	176	2470170	Azerbaijan UAE
Republic of the Congo	1	3825000	ML10	0	0	Bulgaria
Indonesia	1	138054	ML10	8	138054	Lithuania
Niger	1	292312	ML10	5	270694	Georgia
Algeria	2	275000	ML10	5	275000	UAE
Angola	1	2847750	ML4	0	0	Slovakia
Azerbaijan	1	695000	ML 10	3	695000	Romania

**POLAND**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Germany	1	856 800,0 PLN	10/16	164 700 pcs	2 656 600,0 USD	Great Britain
Romania	1	3 065,0 EUR	3	662 400 pcs	78 825,0 EUR	Slovakia
Ethiopia	1	2 412 000,0 EUR	3/4	8000/2000 pcs	2 080 000,0/ 1 900 000,0 EUR	Kyrgyzstan

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Egypt	1	53 141,3 EUR	3	42 177 pcs	257 279,7 EUR	Bulgaria
Latvia	1	100 000,0 USD	10	4 pcs	360 000,0 USD	Kyrgyzstan
Iraq	1	280 000,0 USD	3	70 000 pcs	840 000,0 USD	Kyrgyzstan
Vietnam	2	502,0 EUR 431 977,0 EUR	1	2 pcs 70 sets	1 428,0 EUR 297 500,0 EUR	Switzerland

**PORTUGAL**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
United Arab Emirates	1	EUR 106 085,99	ML10	3	EUR 106 085,99	United States

**ROMANIA**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Argentina	0	0	ML10	2 pcs	55,266	South Africa
Azerbaijan	0	0	ML10	6 pcs	158,752	South Africa
Mozambique	0	0	ML10	18 pcs	27,554	Czech Republic
Mozambique	0	0	ML10	10 pcs	16,713	India

**SPAIN**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Malaysia	1	EUR 17,198	ML 1.1.d	30	EUR 17,198	Switzerland

**SWEDEN**

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Afghanistan	1		ML13			Afghanistan
Australia	1		ML5			France
Australia	2		ML5			United Kingdom
Belgium	1		ML13			Germany

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Canada	9		ML13			United States of America
Finland	2		ML6			Netherlands
Finland	1		ML8			Czech Republic
France	1		ML6			Estonia
France	1		ML6			France
France	5		ML13			Germany
Germany	1		ML6			Estonia
Germany	1		ML6			Netherlands
Germany	15		ML13			Germany
Greece	1		ML13			Germany
India	1		ML17			Latvia
Italy	1		ML13			Germany
Mexico	1		ML13			United States of America
Netherlands	1		ML6			Estonia
Netherlands	1		ML6			Lithuania
Netherlands	2		ML13			Germany
Norway	1		ML21/22			Poland
Poland	1		ML6			Estonia
Poland	1		ML21/22			Norway
Singapore	1		ML5			France
Singapore	1		ML13			Singapore
Singapore	1		ML5			United Kingdom
Slovenia	1		ML13			Germany
South Africa	13		ML13			South Africa
Switzerland	2		ML13			Germany
United Kingdom	11		ML13			United Kingdom
United States of America	9		ML4/13			United States of America

## THE NETHERLANDS

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Saudi Arabia	1	EUR 7 750,00	ML13d	10		Bulgaria

## UNITED KINGDOM

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Afghanistan	2		ML3			Bosnia and Herzegovina
			ML6			Jordan
Angola	1		ML13			Zimbabwe
Australia	1		ML6			United Arab Emirates
Bahrain	6		ML4, ML10			United Arab Emirates (2)
			ML5, ML21, ML22			New Zealand, Switzerland (3)
			ML13			China
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1		ML3			France
Botswana	1		ML1			Brazil
Bulgaria	1		ML1			Belarus
Burundi	2		ML6			Jordan
Cameroon	1		ML15			Bulgaria
Canada	1		ML10			USA
Comoros	3		ML1, ML3, ML13			Comoros
Congo, Democratic Republic of	3		ML5, ML10, ML11			Israel
Cyprus	1		ML13			Zimbabwe
Germany	2		ML1			France
			ML3			Bulgaria
India	4		ML5, ML6			Ukraine

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin	
Iraq	139		ML1			Bulgaria, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Poland, Romania, Serbia, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden (23)	
			ML2			Denmark, Finland, France, Kazakhstan, Poland, Serbia, Spain (11)	
			ML3			Bulgaria, Finland, France, Germany, Kazakhstan, Poland, Serbia, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, USA (24)	
				ML4			Bulgaria, Finland, France, Germany, Poland, Romania, Serbia, United Arab Emirates, Spain, USA (21)
				ML5, ML15			Finland, France, Poland, Spain (10)
				ML6			Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Jordan, Poland, Spain (17)
				ML7			Finland, France, Germany, Poland (8)
				ML10			Finland, France, Italy, Poland (7)
				ML11			Finland, France, Poland, Sweden (5)
				ML13			Finland, France, Italy, Poland (6)
				ML14			Germany, Spain (4)
				ML17			France, Germany (2)
			ML22			Italy	
Ireland	1		ML1			Israel	
Israel	1		ML6			Jordan	
Ivory Coast	2		ML3, ML4			Central African Republic	
Japan	2		ML1			France	
			ML13			South Africa	

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Jordan	4		ML1			Czech Republic
			ML3			Brazil
			ML15			Bulgaria, Singapore (2)
Kenya	3		ML3			India, Spain (2)
			ML6			Jordan
Korea, Republic of	10		ML13			South Africa
Kuwait	2		ML3			USA
			ML13			Kuwait
Lebanon	8		ML1			Belgium
			ML3			Belgium, Italy, Spain (3)
			ML6			Jordan
			ML10			USA (2)
			ML11			Australia
Libya	2		ML6			Jordan
Malaysia	2		ML1, ML6			USA
Mali	2		ML4			USA
			ML6			Jordan
Morocco	4		ML3			Belgium, Pakistan (2)
			ML4			France, Israel (2)
Nigeria	2		ML6			Jordan
Norway	1		ML13			Canada
Oman	12		ML1			Mauritius, Oman, South Africa, USA (5)
			ML3, ML13			Mauritius, Oman, South Africa (6)
			ML22			USA

Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Pakistan	8		ML1			Italy
			ML4			Sweden
			ML6			Germany, Jordan (2)
			ML13			Canada
			ML15			Bulgaria
			ML22			Italy, Singapore (2)
Qatar	1		ML17			Canada, Turkey (2)
Romania	4		ML2			Bosnia and Herzegovina (2)
			ML3			Serbia
			ML4			Bulgaria
Seychelles	8		ML1, ML3			Malta, Mauritius, Sri Lanka (6)
			ML13			Mauritius, Sri Lanka (2)
Somalia	2		ML6			Jordan
			ML13			China
South Africa	11		ML1, ML11, ML15			South Africa (3)
			ML3			Singapore, South Africa (4)
			ML5			Taiwan (2)
			ML13			Hong Kong, South Africa (2)
Sri Lanka	11		ML1, ML3, ML15			Oman, Sri Lanka (7)
			ML13			Cambodia, Oman, Sri Lanka (4)
Sudan	1		ML6			Jordan
Sudan, South	1		ML10			Central African Republic
Syria	4		ML6			Jordan (3)
			ML10			Sudan, South
Tanzania	1		ML13			Kenya



Destination	No. of licences issued	Value of brokering licences issued	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Thailand	1		ML10			Switzerland
Turkey	5		ML5, ML7			USA (2)
			ML6			Jordan (2)
			ML13			Hong Kong
Ukraine	1		ML10			Liberia
United Arab Emirates	3		ML3			USA
			ML6			Jordan
			ML10			Switzerland
Uzbekistan	6		ML1, ML2, ML3, ML4, ML10, ML11			France
Vessel and/or Platform in International Waters	63		ML1, ML3			Kenya, South Africa, Vessel and/or Platform in International Waters (41)
			ML13			Kenya, Kuwait, South Africa, Vessel and/or Platform in International Waters (21)
			ML15			Vessel and/or Platform in International Waters
Vietnam	2		ML1			Belarus
			ML17			Italy
Yemen	43		ML1, ML3			Djibouti (42)
			ML6			Jordan

## 2. Brokering licences refused by Member States in 2016

### UNITED KINGDOM

Destination	No. of licences denied	Value of brokering licences denied	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Burma	2		ML5, ML6, ML11, ML13, ML17, ML18			Ukraine

Destination	No. of licences denied	Value of brokering licences denied	ML categories	Quantity of brokered items	Value of brokered items	Country of origin
Iraq	1		ML10			Russia
Nigeria	1		ML2, ML3			Spain
Saudi Arabia	7		ML1, ML5			USA (1)
			ML3			Bosnia and Herzegovina (6)
Ukraine	1		ML3			USA

TABLE B I

**Total number of consultations initiated and total number of consultations received by each Member State in 2016**

Member State	Number of consultations initiated	Number of consultations received
Austria	9	4
Belgium	8	11
Bulgaria	1	2
Czech Republic	10	2
Denmark	0	3
Finland	0	2
France	2	7
Germany	8	33
Greece	0	6
Italy	25	0
Lithuania	0	1
Malta	1	2
Netherlands	19	3
Portugal	2	0
Romania	3	0
Sweden	1	3
United Kingdom	4	14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>

TABLE B II

**Total number of consultations initiated by Member States in 2016 per destination**

Destination Country	Number of consultations
Argentina	1
Armenia	1
Azerbaijan	1
Bahrain	1
Bangladesh	3
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1
Brazil	2
Chile	1
China	3
Egypt	2
Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	2
India	2
Indonesia	2
Iraq	1
Israel	4
Jamaica	3
Jordan	1
Kenya	2
Kosovo (*)	2
Lebanon	1
Libya	1
Malaysia	3
Mali	1
Mexico	1
Moldova	2
Pakistan	6
Paraguay	1
Philippines	3
Russia	1
Saudi Arabia	8
South Africa	3
Sri Lanka	1
Taiwan	1
Thailand	5
Turkey	6
Ukraine	2

Destination Country	Number of consultations
United Arab Emirates	9
Vietnam	3

(\*) This designation is without prejudice to position on status, and is in line with UNSCR 1244(1999) and the ICJ Opinion on the Kosovo Declaration of Independence.

TABLE C

**Member States' implementing legislation or administrative rules for common positions 2003/468/CFSP and 2008/944/CFSP**

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Austria</b>	Foreign Trade Act (AußWG, Federal Gazette I No 50/2005 as last amended by Federal Gazette I no. 112/2011) and War Material Act (KMG, Federal Gazette I no. 540/1977 in its current version)	Implementation completed	Foreign Trade Act (AußWG, Federal Gazette I No 50/2005 as last amended by Federal Gazette I no. 112/2011) and War Material Act (KMG, Federal Gazette I no. 540/1977 in its current version)	Implementation completed.
<b>Belgium</b>	Law of 25 March 2003, article 15, (published in Moniteur belge of 7.7.2003, modifying law of 5.8.1991)	Imm Partial implementation.	<p>Law Flemish Region: Flemish Parliament Act on the import, export, transit and transfer of defence-related products, and other materials for military use, law enforcement materials, civilian fire-arms, components and munitions — 15/06/2012, as amended by the Flemish Parliament Act of 30/06/2017</p> <p>Walloon Region: Decree regarding the import, export, transit and transfer of civil weapons and defence material — 21/06/2012</p> <p>Brussels Capital Region: Ordinance regarding the import, export, transit and transfer of defence material, military material, law enforcement material, civil weapons, and parts, components and ammunitions — 20/06/2013</p> <p>Federal government: Law of 26 March 2003 (published in Moniteur belge of 7.7.2003), modifying law of 5.8.1991</p>	<p>Flemish Region: Implementation completed</p> <p>Walloon Region: Implementation completed</p> <p>Brussels Capital Region: implementation completed</p> <p>Federal government: implementation completed</p>
<b>Bulgaria</b>	<p>Latest amendments: Export control of defence-related products and dual use items and technologies Act, entered into force 30.06.2012</p> <p>Regulation for the implementation of the Export Control Act (adopted by Decree 205/15.07.2012)</p>	Implementation completed.	Ministerial Decree — November 2009	Implementation completed.

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Croatia</b>	Act on the trade control of military goods and non-military lethal goods (OG 80/13, in force since 6 July 2013)	Implementation completed.	Act on the trade control of military goods and non-military lethal goods (OG 80/13, in force since 6 July 2013)	Implementation completed.
<b>Cyprus</b>	Cyprus issued the 'Export, brokering and the provision of technical assistance (military equipment) Regulations of 2011 in December 2011. These Regulations set the legal framework for the implementation of Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, Common Position 2003/468/CFSP and Joint Action 2000/401CFSP.	Implementation completed.	Cyprus issued the 'Export, brokering and the provision of technical assistance (military equipment) Regulations of 2011 in December 2011. These Regulations set the legal framework for the implementation of Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, Common Position 2003/468/CFSP and Joint Action 2000/401CFSP.	Implementation completed.
<b>Czech Republic</b>	Act No 38/1994 Coll. on foreign trade in military material, as amended by Act No 357/2004 Coll. and by Act No 220/2009 Coll. refer to brokering activities	Implementation completed.	Act No 38/1994 Coll. on foreign trade in military material amended by Act No 220/2009 Coll. and Act No 248/2011 Coll. reflects certain provisions of the Common Position. Further amendments to this law are pending approval	Updated national ML listing 22 items in conformity with the EU ML is included in Decree 210/2012 Coll. as amended by Decree 171/2017 Coll. of 16 June 2017.
<b>Denmark</b>	Act No 555 of 24 June 2005 on brokering	Implementation completed.		Implementation completed (In Denmark national law will not have to be changed after the adoption of the Common Position. The criteria of the Common Position are taken into account as a minimum standard in the assessment of licence applications).
<b>Estonia</b>	Legislation on brokering was adopted in 2004. Current Strategic Goods Act (ref no RT I, 22.12.2011, 2) entered into force in 01.01.2012	Implementation completed.	Current Strategic Goods Act (ref no RT I, 22.12.2011, 2) entered into force in 01.01.2012	Implementation completed.

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Finland</b>	Act on the Export of Defence Materiel (282/2012)	Fully implements the Common Position on Brokering.	Act on the Export of Defence Materiel (282/2012)	Implementation completed.
<b>France</b>	Code de la Défense (Art. L2331-1 to L2331-2)	Law Amendment to fully implement Common Position in preparation.	The existing legal requirements in connection with the political principles adopted by the government make it possible to immediately apply the regulations laid down in the Common Position within the Commission established by Decree n°55-965	General directives approved by political authorities and specific directives in the event of specific situations, such as embargoes, conflict areas, or human rights situation. France bases its export decisions on the criteria defined in the framework of international treaties, conventions, instruments or fora to which it subscribes (such as Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, criteria laid down by the United Nations, the OSCE, the European Council).
<b>Germany</b>	War Weapons Control Act (KrWaffKontrG), in the version promulgated on 22 November 1990, Federal Law Gazette 1990 I, p. 2506, last amended by Article 4 of the Act of 27 July 2011, Federal Law Gazette 2011 I p. 1595; Foreign Trade and Payments Act (AWG), last revised in 2013, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 1482; and Foreign Trade and Payments Regulation (AWV), Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 2865, last revised in 2016 (BAnz. 2016 AT 23.12.2016 V1)	Implementation completed.	The existing legal requirements (Foreign Trade and Payments Act -AWG, last revised in 2013, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 1482; and Foreign Trade and Payments Regulation -AWV, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 2865, last revised in 2016 (BAnz. 2016 AT 23.12.2016 V1) in connection with the 'Political Principles Adopted by the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany for the Export of War Weapons and Other Military Equipment' of January 2000 make it possible to immediately apply the regulations laid down in the Common Position.	Implementation completed.
<b>Greece</b>	Law 4028/2011 of November 11, 2011 (Government Gazette 242), which incorporated the Common Position 2003/468/CFSP	Implementation completed.	Law 4028/2011 of November 11, 2011 (Government Gazette 242), modifying Law 2168/93 of September 3, 1993 (Government Gazette 147)	Implementation completed.



Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering	Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment		
	<i>National legislation reference no.</i>	<i>Information concerning state of play</i>	<i>National legislation or administrative rules reference no.</i>	<i>Information concerning state of play</i>
<b>Hungary</b>	<p>The provisions on the control of brokering activities have been in force in Hungary since 2004.</p> <p>Currently the control of arms brokering is regulated by Government Decree 160/2011 (VIII.18.) on licensing the export, import, transfer and transit of military equipment, related services and the certification of business entities is (in effect since January 1, 2012).</p> <p>Note: the Government Decree 160/2011 (VIII. 18.) has been replaced by the Government Decree 156/2017. (VI. 16.) which came to force on the 22 June 2017. The brokering regulations have not changed.</p>	Implementation completed.	<p>The Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP is the Second Annex to the Government Decree 160/2011 (VIII.18.), which is regulating the licensing of export, import, transfer and transit of military equipment, related services and the certification of business entities.</p> <p>Note: the Common Position criteria are now included in Annex 2. of the Government Decree 156/2017. (VI.16.)</p>	Implementation completed.
<b>Ireland</b>	<p>Control of Exports Act 2008 (No 1 of 2008)</p> <p>Control of Exports (Brokering Activities) Order 2011 (No 86 of 2011)</p>	Implementation completed.		<p>SI No 216 of 2012, the Control of Exports (Goods and Technology) Order 2012 and SI No 268 of 2017, European Communities (Intra-Community Transfers of Defence Related Products) (Amendment) Regulations 2017 give effect to the Common Military List in the code. The criteria of the Common Position are taken into account as a minimum standard when assessing all licence applications.</p>
<b>Italy</b>	DL n. 105 dated 22.6.2012	Implementation completed.	DL n. 105 dated 22.6.2012	Implementation completed.
<b>Latvia</b>	Law on the Circulation of Strategic Goods, in force since 19 July 2007 (last amended on 27 April 2016)	Implementation completed.	Law on the Circulation of Strategic Goods, in force since 19 July 2007 (last amended on 27 April 2016)	Implementation completed.
<b>Lithuania</b>	<p>Law on the Control of Strategic Goods which came into effect on 1 August 2004, lastly amended on 14 December 2014 (amendments came into force from 24 December 2014).</p> <p>Law on the Control of Arms and Ammunition of 15 January, 2002, lastly amended on 25 September 2014.</p>	Implementation completed.	<p>Law on the Control of Strategic Goods which came into effect on 1 August 2004, lastly amended on 14 December 2014 (amendments came into force from 24 December 2014).</p> <p>Law on the Control of Arms and Ammunition of 15 January, 2002, lastly amended on 25 September 2014.</p>	Implementation completed.

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering		Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment	
	National legislation reference no.	Information concerning state of play	National legislation or administrative rules reference no.	Information concerning state of play
<b>Luxembourg</b>		New draft law, including Common Position, recently introduced to Parliament. Currently in legislative process.		New draft law, including Common Position, recently introduced to Parliament. Currently in legislative process.
<b>Malta</b>	Subsidiary legislation 365.13 Military Equipment (Export Control) Regulations	Implementation completed.	Subsidiary legislation 365.13 Military Equipment (Export Control) Regulations.	Implementation completed.
<b>Netherlands</b>	Strategic Services Act (as of January 2012)	Implementation completed.	The Netherlands national law has not been changed after the adoption of the Common Position. The legal basis for the application of the regulations laid down in the Common Position consists of several existing Acts, Decrees, Decisions and Regulations.	Implementation completed.
<b>Poland (*)</b>	Law of 29/11/2000 on foreign trade in goods, technologies and services of strategic importance to the security of the state and to maintaining international peace and security (uniform text — Journal of Laws of 2013.194) (*)	Implementation completed.	Law of 29/11/2000 on foreign trade in goods, technologies and services of strategic importance to the security of the state and to maintaining international peace and security (uniform text — Journal of Laws of 2013.194)	Implementation completed.
<b>Portugal</b>	Law no. 49/2009 of 5 August 2009	Implementation completed.	Law no. 37/2011 of 22 June 2011	Implementation completed.
<b>Romania</b>	Government Ordinance 158/1999 republished with additions and amendments, of 18 April 2013	Implementation completed.	Government Ordinance 158/1999 republished with additions and amendments, of 18 April 2013	Implementation completed.
<b>Slovakia</b>	Act No 392/2011 on trading with defence industry products and on amendments and supplements of certain acts (in force since 1 December 2011)	Implementation completed.	Act No 392/2011 on trading with defence industry products and on amendments and supplements of certain acts (in force since 1 December 2011)	Implementation completed.
<b>Slovenia</b>	Decree on production consents and trade permits for military weapons and equipment and on preliminary permits for import, export, transit and transfer of defence products (The Official Gazette of Republic of Slovenia, no. 59/11, 88/11, 74/12, 46/13, 29/14, 37/15, 62/16 and 30/17). Brokers are bound to obtain trading permit.	Implementation completed.	Article 77 of the Defence Act (Official Gazette 103/04) specifies that an export license may be refused on the basis of Slovenia's international commitments and obligations.	Implementation completed.

Member State	Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering	Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment		
	<i>National legislation reference no.</i>	<i>Information concerning state of play</i>	<i>National legislation or administrative rules reference no.</i>	<i>Information concerning state of play</i>
<b>Spain</b>	Law 53/2007 of 28/12/2007. Royal Decree 679/2014 of 01/08/2014. Order ECC/1493/2016 of 19/09/2016. Directive 2009/43/EC of 6 May 2009.	Implementation completed.	Law 53/2007 of 28/12/2007	Implementation completed.
<b>Sweden</b>	Military equipment act 1992:1300 (5§) and Military Equipment Ordinance 1992:1303 (7§)	Implementation completed.	Military Equipment Act 1992:1300 (1§ , 6§) and Military Equipment Ordinance 1992:1303 (annex) — the Ordinance with Instructions for the Inspectorate of Strategic Products, No 2010:1101 (1a§)	Implementation completed.
<b>United Kingdom</b>	Controls on arms brokering are set out in the Export Control Order 2008, as amended. All brokering licence applications are assessed against the Consolidated EU and National Arms Export Licensing Criteria (known as the 'Consolidated Criteria').	Implementation completed.	Controls on arms exports are set out in the Export Control Order 2008, as amended. All export licence applications are assessed against the Consolidated EU and National Arms Export Licensing Criteria (known as the 'Consolidated Criteria').	Implementation completed.

(\*) Poland first adopted legislation covering brokering activities in the Act of 11 December 1997 on administrating of foreign trade in goods and services and transfers of special goods (Journal of Laws 1997, No 157, item 1026).

TABLE D

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>PROMOTION OF CONTROL OF ARMS EXPORTS AND THE PRINCIPLES AND CRITERIA OF COMMON POSITION 2008/944/CFSP AMONG THIRD COUNTRIES</b></p> <p><b>EU Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</b></p> <p><b>Implementing Agency: German Federal Office for Economic Affairs and Export Control (BAFA)</b></p>		
<p><b>COARM Regional Seminar for South East Europe</b> Podgorica, 06-07 April 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>The Regional Workshop for South East Europe was conducted on 6-7 April in Podgorica, Montenegro and attended by 26 participants from the partner countries in SEE as well as several observers.</p> <p>After the opening session, the partner countries had the opportunity to report on recent developments within their domestic export control systems. Afterwards, EU experts gave updates on the Common Military List, presented on the introduction of post-shipment controls in some EU Member States, and explained the reporting requirements for EU Member States and ATT State Parties.</p> <p>Further agenda items included case studies on Licensing and Customs cases under consideration of the CFSP Code of Conduct. The workshop was closed with a session on ATT implementation at the national level as well as with a presentation on the COARM technical rating assistance.</p>
<p><b>COARM Study Visit to London Heathrow Airport</b> London, 18-19 May 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>On 18-19 May 2016, a study visit was organised for delegates from Armenia, Belarus and Ukraine within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309/EC on the promotion of effective arms export control, to the facilities of UK Customs at Heathrow Airport. The goal of this event was to provide participants with insights into customs enforcement at Heathrow Airport and to offer a platform for the exchange of information and best practices in this area.</p> <p>UK customs gave an overview of the airport itself, followed by a more in-depth presentation on how customs enforcement was conducted at Heathrow. Other issues discussed included profiling and investigation at Heathrow, while experts from the UK and the Netherlands discussed risk management procedures and strategies at ports of entry in different countries.</p> <p>Participants were also given the opportunity to visit two different warehouses of UK customs where they could observe the work being done by customs officials, such as, for example, detecting potentially risky cargo through the application of certain parameters. A session on interagency cooperation as well as a case study on illicit transfer of arms completed the event.</p>
<p><b>COARM Individual Assistance Workshop</b> Pristina, 21-23 June 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>Following a request from Kosovo, an individual assistance seminar was held on 21-23 June 2016 in Pristina within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309/EC on the promotion of effective arms export control.</p> <p>The seminar in Pristina was the first bilateral event with Kosovo within the framework of the EU COARM project. During in-depth discussions with experts from the UK and Hungary, a small group of officials from different agencies involved in the export control system for arms in Kosovo had the opportunity to review and assess in detail various facets of their system, including licensing and interagency processes, as well as current risks and challenges. Participants then had the chance to explore different options and solutions for filling any gaps identified and for strengthening the overall system.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
		<p>There were also discussions on continuing the bilateral cooperation with Kosovo and organising further events within the framework of the COARM project implemented by BAFA.</p>
<p><b>COARM Study Visit to Antwerp</b> Antwerp, 14-15 September 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>On 14-15 September 2016, a study visit was organised for delegates from Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309/EC on the promotion of effective arms export control to the facilities of Belgian Customs at the Port of Antwerp.</p> <p>The study included a presentation on the port itself, a visit to the border inspection post, as well as an in-depth explanation of how customs enforcement was conducted there. Additionally, there were presentations on profiling and risk assessment for customs officers. Discussions on interagency cooperation as well as an enforcement case study followed.</p>
<p><b>COARM Regional Seminar</b> Yerevan, Armenia, 20-21 October 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>The workshop was attended by representatives from Armenia, Belarus, Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine and provided the partner countries with a platform to exchange information about recent developments in their native export control systems with their counterparts from neighbouring countries and EU Member States. The presentations and statements of the countries led to interesting panel discussions as the participants were very interested to learn more about the procedures in the neighbouring countries. In turn EU colleagues reported on latest amendments to EU policy e.g. with regard to additions to the Common Military List, the control of UAVs and drones and new embargo regulations.</p> <p>Further agenda items were discussions on inter-agency and regional cooperation and the relations between state authorities and companies. Moreover, a presentation on computer based information systems for export control authorities provided information on IT-systems for risk management, information gathering and information exchange.</p>
<p><b>COARM Regional Seminar for North African Countries</b> Tunis, Tunisia, 02-03 November 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>This regional seminar was an opportunity for the participating countries (Algeria, Egypt, Morocco, and Tunisia) to report on recent domestic developments in trade control of conventional weapons. For their part, EU experts presented a review of the assessment criteria of the EU Common Position and an update on the amendments to the European Common Military List. Other topics addressed included export and import control of defence material, end-use controls and post-shipment verification. The seminar concluded with a case study aimed at illustrating how the EU Common Position affects licensing at the national level.</p>
<p><b>COARM Individual Assessment 2</b> Pristina, Kosovo, 08-10 November 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>On 8-10 November 2016, the second Individual Assistance seminar for Kosovo was organised in Pristina within the framework of the EU Council Decision (CFSP) 2015/2309 on the promotion of effective arms export control.</p> <p>The event was attended by over 20 Customs officers from various locations in Kosovo and was aimed at providing an initial insight into how strategic trade controls work; the different roles of the licensing authority and Customs; and the challenges faced by Customs staff in terms of identifying strategic products, both from documentary sources and physical inspection. The event featured a lot of interactive sessions, to demonstrate the skills needed and the extra resources which could be called upon in tricky cases.</p> <p>This was well received by all participants and will provide a firm basis for further training for the broad range of Customs staff as Kosovo prepares to go live with its strategic trade control system.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>COARM Regional Seminar for ECOWAS and China</b> Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso, 10 November 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>For the first time, the EU COARM Outreach programme organised a Workshop on Arms Diversion for Western Africa within the framework of the EU Council Decision (CFSP) 2015/2309. The event took place on 10 November in Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso and was attended by delegates from 16 Western African states.</p> <p>The focus of this event was on raising awareness of arms diversion in West Africa, with special attention given to how pre-export assessment and post-delivery notification measures could be implemented to stem diversion. Participants were also informed about how to track and trace the sources and routes of diversion in Africa and of the importance of cross-border cooperation in order to combat arms diversion.</p>
<p><b>COARM Study Visit for South East European Countries</b> Riga, Latvia, 30 November — 01 December 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>On 30 November-1 December 2016, a study visit was organised for Albania, Kosovo, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, and Montenegro to Riga, Latvia within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309/EC. The representatives of the partner countries had the opportunity to visit the Latvian Ministry of Foreign Affairs as well as several Customs facilities at Riga airport. Discussions centred primarily on licensing as well as on transit and brokering activities.</p> <p>Furthermore, the participants had the opportunity to visit the customs office, the warehouse as well the passenger terminal at the airport in Riga and were shown how customs officials control the flow of passengers and goods going in and out of Riga airport.</p>
<p><b>COARM Study Visit Eastern Europe</b>, Warsaw, Poland, 14-15 February 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>On 14-15 February 2017, a study visit was organised for the partner countries Azerbaijan, Georgia and Moldova within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309/EC to Warsaw, Poland. The first sessions focused on the licensing systems, including end-use verification and goods identification from a licensing perspective, and included cases studies on arms transit.</p> <p>On the second day, the participants had the opportunity to visit the Cargo Terminal of the Airport in Warsaw. They had access to a temporary warehouse as well as the customs operation centre where they received first hand insights into the work of the customs officers. Afterwards, the group was led to the passenger terminal where Polish custom officers shared cases of illegal arms transfers which had been discovered at Chopin airport. Discussions on customs profiling and inter-agency cooperation rounded out the study visit.</p>
<p><b>COARM Regional Workshop</b> Skopje, Macedonia, 26-27 April 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>The second Regional Workshop for South East European countries within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309/EC was held in Skopje, Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, on 26-27 April 2017.</p> <p>The aim of the workshop was to provide partner countries with a platform to meet and discuss recent developments concerning export control of conventional arms with their counterparts of neighbouring countries and EU Member States. The event began with recent updates of EU policy and provided an overview on the state of international regimes and agreements, such as the ATT and the Wassenaar Arrangement.</p> <p>This was followed by discussions comparing risk assessment from both the licensing and customs perspectives. Other sessions covered arms diversion and import marking. In addition to the EU experts, support was provided by UNDP-SEESAC.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>COARM Regional Workshop</b> Rabat, Morocco, 23-24 May 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>The second workshop for North African countries in this project was dedicated to the issue of transit and transshipment provisions, as well as arms diversion in Northern Africa and regional cooperation. The main topics addressed included marking and tracing, as well as recent developments in the sector of strategic trade management. Participants were also informed about recent policy developments within the EU as regards arms trade controls.</p>
<p><b>COARM Study Visit for South East European Countries</b> Bratislava, Slovakia, 07-08 June 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>An Arms Export Control Study Visit for Southeast Europe took place in Bratislava, Slovakia on 7-8 June 2017 for participants from Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kosovo, Montenegro and Serbia.</p> <p>The study visit focussed on two topics with great importance for the region, namely arms diversion and inter-agency cooperation. Experts stressed the importance of national inter-agency cooperation and regional coordination to tackle complex problems such as arms diversion. On the morning of the second seminar day, the group of 30 participants and experts was invited to join a demonstration of customs officers' daily work at the Bratislava airport and the border crossing point Jarovce-Kitsee, and various tools and equipment that can be used to support controls were presented on this occasion. This was followed by a lively roundtable discussion involving all delegates as well as representatives of the US EXBS programme on the challenges of modern customs authorities in risk management.</p>
<p><b>COARM Regional Workshop</b> Chisinau, Moldova, 28-29 June 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>The second Regional Workshop for Eastern partnership countries, which took place on 28-29 June 2017 in Chisinau, Moldova, completed a successful series of regional events within the framework of the current COARM project.</p> <p>The workshop was aimed at state officials and other representatives from Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine who were given the opportunity to discuss regional developments in the area of strategic trade management for conventional arms and military goods with their counterparts of neighbouring countries as well as EU experts.</p> <p>EU experts provided information on recent developments of international export control regimes, as well as on latest amendments within EU policy. This was followed by a roundtable session on end-use verification. Topics covered on the second day included mechanisms to counter arms diversion (a representative from Conflict Armament Research Ltd provided insight into their work and reported on their latest findings), customs case studies, and internal compliance mechanisms.</p>
<p><b>COARM Study Visit for North African Countries</b> London, United Kingdom, 19-20 July 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>An Arms Export Control Study Visit to London Heathrow Airport took place on 19-20 July 2017. Delegates from Algeria and Morocco took part in this two-day training course. Main topics of discussion were effective inter-agency cooperation, arms diversion and related counter strategies. On this occasion, the Counter Proliferation Team of Her Majesty's Royal Customs (HMRC) introduced the participants to the workflow at different warehouses at Heathrow Airport. The study visit provided the opportunity for delegates and experts to learn more about relevant customs procedures at this major trading hub.</p> <p>During this workshop, experts from Germany, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom imparted their valuable expertise and engaged in lively discussions with the participants.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>COARM Individual Assistance for Kosovo</b> Boge (Peje), Kosovo, 19-21 September 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>On 19-21 September 2017, the third Individual Assistance activity was organised in Boge (Peje), Kosovo, within the framework of the EU Council Decision (CFSP) 2015/2309 on the promotion of effective arms export control. In line with the previous seminar, the workshop focussed on the identification, as well as classification, of military and related goods. Moreover, the training elaborated on ways to enhance licensing procedures.</p> <p>In the course of the event, experts from the Netherlands and Sweden conveyed best practice cases as well as common standards by means of case studies and breakout group discussions.</p>
<p><b>COARM Final Conference Arms Diversion Western Africa &amp; China</b> Accra, Ghana, 25-26 October 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>On 25 -26 October 2017, a second Workshop on Arms Transfer Controls and Arms Diversion in Western Africa within the framework of the EU Council Decision (CFSP) 2015/2309, took place. The event, which was designed to carry on the dialogue started with the first Diversion Seminar held in Ouagadougou in November 2016, was hosted by Ghana and gathered representatives from 17 states in Western Africa. In addition, COARM Chair participated and delivered opening remarks.</p> <p>. The focal points of the workshop were effective border controls and physical security and stockpile management. These issues are crucial with regard to the prevention of illegal arms diversion. In addition, the participants had the opportunity to discuss the outcomes of the latest ATT Conference of State Parties and learned more about national implementation of the ATT in various countries.</p> <p>Expert presentations were given by the Peruvian Organisation SUCAMEC, the Nigerian Customs Command and Staff College, the German Armed Forces and the Zambian Ministry of Defence.</p>
<p><b>COARM Final Assessment Event</b> Brussels, Belgium, 08-09 November 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2015/2309/CFSP</p>	<p>Based on the EU Council Decision 2015/2309/EC, this final assessment event completed the activities conducted within the framework of the COARM project (2016-2017). More specifically, the event provided a trans-regional forum in which all partner countries were able to review the main challenges of applying export controls for military items and to share relevant information with their counterparts. At the same time, it facilitated a dialogue between the representatives of EU Member States and the representatives of the partner countries on the main issues addressed within the project. Lastly, the final assessment event served as an opportunity to evaluate the work undertaken in the project and to discuss the future of the cooperation and the interests of the partner countries.</p>

**SUPPORT TO UNIVERSALISATION AND EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE ARMS TRADE TREATY**

**EU Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP**

**Implementing Agency: German Federal Office for Economic Affairs and Export Control (BAFA)**

<p><b>1<sup>st</sup> Roadmap Activity for Ghana,</b> Accra, 06-07 January 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>In the first week of January 2016, the first roadmap activity for Ghana was conducted within the framework of the ATT-Outreach Project. The event focused on the establishment of the new Ghanaian law for arms and ammunition, as well as the implementation of a comprehensive control list. Furthermore, interagency cooperation was discussed..</p>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>Initial Visit to Costa Rica,</b> San José, 20-21 January 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>On 20 and 21 January 2016, the initial visit to Costa Rica was conducted in the framework of the EU ATT Outreach Project. Representatives of all relevant authorities were invited by the Costa-Rican Ministry of Foreign Affairs and attended the event. In addition to the presentations of the Costa-Rican arms transfer control system delivered by these authorities, the ATT-OP Country Team addressed topics such as licensing procedures and control list matters.</p> <p>As a result of this event, the Team — together with the Costa-Rican partners — drafted a roadmap for the upcoming cooperation within the project. Key elements of this roadmap were the drafting and implementation of a control list, as well as risk analysis and assessment as parts of licensing procedures. The event was supported by experts from Mexico, Germany and the United Nations Regional Centre for Peace, Disarmament and Development in Latin America and the Caribbean (UNLIREC).</p>
<p><b>Ad hoc Workshop</b> Phnom Penh, 18-19 February 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>In close cooperation with the Kingdom of Cambodia's Ministry of Interior, an Ad Hoc workshop under the EUP2P Arms Trade Treaty Project entitled 'Technical Preparatory Workshop to Assist the Kingdom of Cambodia in Initiating the Preliminary Draft of a Legal Instrument against Arms Smuggling' took place in Phnom Penh, Cambodia on 18-19 February 2016.</p> <p>Over 20 participants from different government offices (Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defence, National Police, Customs), EU and international experts from Croatia, Colombia, Germany, Sweden and the United Kingdom, engaged in lively discussions on effective strategic trade management controls and tackling problems of illicit trafficking and diversion in the South East Asian region.</p> <p>The workshop served a twofold purpose: First, to discuss the ratification status of the ATT in Cambodia and secondly, to assist the country in setting up a Draft Convention to tackle Arms Smuggling in the ASEAN region. The seminar started with an introduction to the main legal obligations stated in the ATT. Different main arguments for ATT ratification, such as economic and security arguments, were provided during this presentation that also focused on the benefits of meeting international obligations by having a strong and effective strategic trade management system in place. Special focus of the discussions lay on reporting obligations.</p> <p>Cambodia's Ministry of Interior took the initiative to present its upcoming initiative of an ASEAN instrument to combat the trafficking of arms, a draft convention to be introduced at the ASEAN SOMTC Meeting in Siem Reap in March 2016. The discussions focused on single provisions of the legal text and on how this instrument could be implemented effectively in the future. Illicit trafficking from a regional perspective and ways to effectively tackle diversion were also part of these discussions. Since the Draft Convention at hand also deals with identification, tracking and marking and storage of SALW, these issues as well as stockpile management and physical security, were addressed during the workshop, including comprehensive discussion of relevant single articles of the Draft ASEAN instrument of which Cambodia is, voluntarily, in the lead.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
		<p>Furthermore, the workshop discussed how regional instruments in general could be effectively used to tackle the diversion of Small Arms and Light Weapons (SALW) and how such instruments could best be in line with the provisions of the ATT. Therefore, different topics addressed by the ATT, especially imports, transit and transshipment, brokering and diversion, were addressed, and the issues of record-keeping and reporting obligations were points of vivid discussion. Best practices from different European Member States and also international incidences in arms smuggling were used as suitable examples.</p>
<p><b>1<sup>st</sup> Roadmap Activity I for Peru</b> Lima, 24-26 February 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>On 24-26 February 2016, Roadmap Activity I for Peru was conducted in the framework of the EUP2P ATT Project.</p> <p>Representatives of all relevant authorities were invited by the Peruvian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and attended the event. To cover all topics identified as priorities during the initial visit to Peru, the activity included two workshops: a) a Workshop on Practical Tools to Strengthen Licensing Processes and Inter-agency Cooperation for the Transfer of Arms and Ammunitions, and b) an Arms Identification and Stockpile Management Training and Assessment Visit for the Armed Forces and SUCAMEC.</p> <p>The first workshop was concerned with the setup of a national system for the control of conventional arms transfers and focused on key topics such as inter-agency cooperation models in the licensing process, the control list, risk assessment and ATT criteria, as well as ATT reporting requirements. The event was supported by experts from Austria, Germany and Spain.</p> <p>The second part of the roadmap — led by UNLIREC and the Bundeswehr Verification Center, Germany — was the first of three activities designed to support the Peruvian Armed Forces and SUCAMEC in conducting assessments of their storage units to not only ensure the safety of those working in the area of their warehouses, but also to prevent the diversion of ATT-relevant material. Participation in both events was very active and allowed for many discussions and a fruitful exchange of knowledge and experiences.</p>
<p><b>Regional Seminar to Support the Implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty for OSCE Countries</b> Tbilisi, 16-17 March 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>In the framework of the EUP2P ATT Project, the last Regional Workshop to Support the implementation of Arms Trade Treaty (ATT) was held in Tbilisi, Georgia, on 16-17 March 2016 for all OSCE countries.</p> <p>Similar to the previous workshops held for Asia and the Pacific region, ECOWAS members and neighbouring countries, Latin America and the Caribbean, as well as for African countries, the main objective of this event was to give participants the opportunity to discuss the implementation/ratification of the Treaty in broad detail and to have a forum for networking.</p> <p>Experts from Albania, Germany, Greece, Sweden, Switzerland and the United Kingdom supported the event. In addition, representatives of regional and civil society organisations provided their perspectives within the workshop. In the breakout groups, participants were able to discuss ATT requirements and share their national experience of ATT realisation.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<b>Ad hoc Workshop for Zambia</b> Lusaka, 16-17 March 2016	EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP	On 16-17 March 2016, the EUP2P ATT Project conducted an Ad hoc Workshop for Zambia in Lusaka. This event dealt with various components of the ATT, such as legal provisions, combating illicit trade and diversion, as well as reporting requirements with a specific focus on the military. The location of Zambia was seen as significant in helping to further promote the Arms Trade Treaty and increased stability in Southern Africa. ATT experts from Croatia, the UK, Germany and the Netherlands took part in the workshop.
<b>Ad hoc Workshop for the Dominican Republic</b> Santo Domingo, 17-18 March 2016	EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP	On 17-18 March 2016, an Ad hoc Workshop for the Dominican Republic was organised in Santo Domingo. The agenda focused on national licensing structures, data collection and interagency cooperation, as well as record keeping and reporting. The workshop aimed to identify an appropriate model for the Dominican Republic when it comes to the implementation of the ATT. Experts provided national and regional examples. Key experts from Hungary and the UK and the regional organisation CARICOM supported the event.
<b>3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Jamaica</b> Kingston, 22-23 March 2016	EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP	On 22-23 March 2016, the final roadmap activity for Jamaica was conducted as part of the ongoing EUP2P ATT project. Wrapping up the topics discussed in separate groups (enforcement, legal and licensing) over the past 14 months, Jamaican and European colleagues came together for this final exercise in a joint meeting. Gathering participants from all agencies involved in arms transfer control, the activity focused on practical implications for Jamaica of the new draft CARICOM Model Law on Conventional Arms Trade, as well as the ATT in general. At the same time, a team of practitioners from Albania, Germany, Hungary, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom discussed licensing and enforcement related issues brought up over the course of the last year.
<b>2<sup>nd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Senegal</b> Saly, 12-14 April 2016	EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP	On 12-14 April 2016, the second roadmap activity for Senegal was conducted in the ongoing EUP2P ATT-OP. This event was a legal workshop elaborating a new draft law which includes all obligations of the ATT. Senegal provided the participating international expert with a drafted version beforehand, which was discussed intensively and commented on during this 3 day event.  The active participation of all agencies involved in arms transfer controls showed the will of Senegal in establishing a new law, with regards to robust and effective ATT implementation. Focus during the discussion was to maintain a harmonisation with the ECOWAS Convention, and include upcoming new obligations from the ATT. Experts from Belgium, Burkina Faso, France and Togo supported the seminar.
<b>1<sup>st</sup> Roadmap Activity for Burkina Faso</b> Ouagadougou, 11-12 May 2016	EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP	On 11-12 May 2016, the first roadmap activity for Burkina Faso was conducted in the framework of the ongoing EU-P2P ATT project. This event was organised together with the High Authority of Import Control of Arms and their Use (HACIAU).  Two very important issues for effective transfer controls were discussed during this workshop. The first day focused on a national control of list of arms and how to use and maintain it. Case studies showed that it was not always easy to classify a 'good', especially when a military good could also be a dual-use good. The second day covered inter-agency cooperation, which is ensured in Burkina Faso by the HACIAU due to its composition of several ministries, and underlined the role each ministry has within a transfer.

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Peru</b> Lima, 12-13 May 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>On 12-13 May 2016, an 'Arms Identification and Stockpile Management Training and Assessment Visit' as well as an 'ATT Licensing Workshop — Control List and Licensing Structures' seminar took place in order to conduct the second roadmap activity for Peru. Gathering participants from a wide variety of relevant agencies, the events supported Peru in developing its arms transfer controls for conventional arms in the field of ATT implementation. The team of experts from Austria, Germany, Spain and UNLIREC shared national good practices with their Peruvian counterparts. In both workshops the participants engaged in lively and fruitful discussions and expressed their appreciation for the EU Outreach Project and its relevance to their daily work.</p>
<p><b>1<sup>st</sup> Roadmap Activity for Georgia</b> Tbilisi, 01-02 June 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>The roadmap for Georgia in the framework of the EU P2P ATT Outreach Project to support the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty was endorsed by the partner country at the beginning of 2016 and the first activity took place on 1-2 June 2016. Based on the findings of the initial visit, the first roadmap activity focused on technical aspects of rating and identification of military items. Risk assessment criteria as well the topic of diversion was discussed during the meeting. Practical examples and case studies provided by experts from Germany, Greece, Romania and the United Kingdom gave support to Georgian licensing and customs officers in effective and accurate implementation of the Treaty.</p>
<p><b>Ad hoc Workshop for Barbados</b> Bridgetown, 08-09 June 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>Based on a request for assistance submitted by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Barbados in January 2016, an ad hoc seminar for Barbados took place in Bridgetown on 8-9 June 2016.. The seminar was attended by more than 30 participants of all relevant Barbadian stakeholders. The event touched on the establishment and enhancement of a licensing framework, discussion on prosecution and sanctions, physical security and stockpile management, as well as record keeping and reporting obligations. The presenters found an interested and active audience. Throughout the entire seminar, frank and fruitful debates and discussions were noted. The seminar in Bridgetown was supported by ATT experts from Germany, the UK and the Regional Organization CARICOM IMPACS.</p>
<p><b>5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> Experts Meeting</b> Frankfurt, 15-16 June 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>On 15 — 16 June 2016, the meeting of ATT experts took place in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. Being the final experts meeting in the framework of ATT-OP I, the meeting provided on the one hand a retrospect on the lessons learned and on the other hand an outlook on next steps and a possible continuation of the Project. The idea behind the meeting was to put into practice Articles 15 and 16 of the ATT by offering a forum to discuss ways and possibilities to foster regional cooperation and to facilitate international assistance. At the same time, the meeting aimed at expanding and opening the pool of experts by inviting a large number of representatives from non-EU countries and introducing them to the methodology of the project for future participation as experts in the partner countries. The total of 53 attendees comprised members of the expert panel, who had been contributing to assistance programmes in a wide range of countries, representatives of NGOs and international organisations, BAFA project management staff and support staff.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
		<p>The first day provided a general introduction to the Project, to the role of experts and to the material for experts covering key topics of the ATT such as decision making, listed items, controlled transfers, record keeping and reporting and diversion. Additionally, participants discussed a review of the lessons learnt after more than two years of implementing the project by pointing out results and challenges of core elements of ATT-OP I. Regarding the pool of experts, the need for the pool to cover the full scope of a national arms transfer control system and the importance of the participation of experts from countries that had recently successfully developed national arms transfer control systems, was highlighted, with the result of agreement to expand the pool beyond classic export control assistance. Speakers identified the challenge of the relatively low profile of the Treaty outside the export control context. Regarding the roadmaps, a challenge that had to be coped with was the transition from a diplomatic to an implementation level. However, the roadmaps have led to a greater understanding of the ATT, especially outside the area of SALW-control. Like the roadmaps, the ad hoc seminars were seen as good starting points for cooperation.. The conclusion on regional seminars was that they were well suited for awareness- raising and providing a regional platform and offered the potential to move on to smaller sub-regional activities on specific challenges.</p> <p>The second day focused on regional cooperation, in particular the role of regional organisations, and on international assistance. As an example, many partner countries were interested in the EU Council's Working Party on Conventional Arms (COARM).. To underline the benefits for regional coordination and harmonisation of the Treaty, the presentation paid special attention to how COARM worked, who the members were, how often they met and what topics were discussed. Additionally, its achievements, namely the European Union Code of Conduct on Arms Exports of 1998, the Common Position of 2008 and the User's Guide for the implementation of the Common Position of 2008, were discussed.. Based on the questions raised especially during roadmap activities, the presentation also explained the EU Annual Report on Arms Exports and the online system for notifying and consulting on denied export applications.</p> <p>Furthermore, the second day saw speakers from CARICOM and UNLIREC talking about regional coordination, the role of regional organisations and assistance provided. A prominent example for regional harmonisation was the CARICOM Model Law Arms Trade Treaty Bill. On both days the speakers found a lively and interested audience that brought forward many noteworthy comments and questions. Numerous participants from partner countries and non-EU countries expressed their gratitude for the project and expressed the hope that it would continue..</p>
<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Ghana</b> Accra and Ho, 20-21 July 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>The second Roadmap Activity for Ghana within the framework of the EU ATT Outreach project took place on 20-21 July 2016 in Ho. Based on the outcomes of the first activity in January 2016 and the jointly developed roadmap, this seminar focused on the licensing system in the partner country, as well as record keeping and reporting obligations for ATT State Parties. In addition the establishment of a comprehensive risk management system was another point of discussion. Foreshadowing the 3rd activity, the last session of the seminar was dedicated to enforcement issues with a particular focus on counter-diversion mechanisms.</p> <p>ATT experts from the UK, Hungary and Latvia supported the implementer in Ghana. They encountered a proactive and very engaged audience. The presentations and case studies triggered lively debates and discussions among the participants.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>1<sup>st</sup> Roadmap Activity for Costa Rica</b> San José, 27-28 July 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>The first Roadmap Activity for Costa Rica within the framework of the EU ATT project took place on 27-28 July 2016 in San José.</p> <p>Based on the outcomes of the initial visit and jointly developed roadmap, this Control List and Licensing Structures Seminar aimed to support Costa Rican officials in setting up a licensing system in accordance with the ATT. Additionally, the topic of drafting a control list suitable for Costa Rica was discussed. Being in the process of developing a coherent control system, a large number of authorities participated in the event. The discussions followed presentations on the current proposal for a licensing authority and the experiences of Albania and Germany.</p> <p>As for the control list, Costa Rica was introduced to a number of different methodologies for drafting and maintaining such a list. Experts from Albania, South Africa and UNLIREC supported the implementing entity in Costa Rica. The host country showed a sincere interest in the topics and an eagerness to apply the results to its internal processes.</p>
<p><b>3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Colombia</b> Bogotá, 25-26 August 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>As a conclusion to the roadmap of the EU P2P ATT project for Colombia, the third Roadmap Activity was conducted in Bogotá on 25-26 August 2016.</p> <p>The Legal Framework of the ATT implementation seminar focused on the incorporation of ATT obligations into existing Colombian arms transfer control legislation. Additionally, the event provided the opportunity to finish the debates on remaining questions and topics from the previous activities.</p> <p>Experts from Colombia, Hungary and UNLIREC took part in the event.</p>
<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Burkina Faso</b> Ouagadougou, 31 August — 01 September 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>The second Roadmap Activity for Burkina Faso within the framework of the EU P2P ATT Outreach Project (ATT-OP) took place on the 30th of August — 1st of September. The activity consisted of a legal workshop with its main focus the drafting and improvement of harmonised national legislation for the implementation of the ATT. Additionally participants received the chance to discuss the categories of arms created by the UN, adding to every participant's understanding in the field of legal arms categorization. A highly interactive discussion about the exact formulation of the draft for the national legislation enabled the creation of a legislative text which each participant agreed with.</p> <p>Apart from representatives of different administrations, members of the civil society from Burkina Faso, namely the Red Cross and the NGO 'Mines Advisory Group' (MAG), were present. The team of experts consisted of two experts for legal matters from the ECOWAS region, specifically Togo and from Senegal, as well as one expert from the Belgian Walloon regional export control authority and a legal expert from Peru.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Ghana</b> Ho, Ghana, 14-15 September 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>On 14-15 September 2016, the third Roadmap Activity for Ghana was conducted in Ho within the framework of the EU ATT Outreach programme. The seminar topics were selected in line with the jointly developed roadmap and also based on the outcomes of the previous seminars. After an initial plenary discussion on UAVs and drones, which was requested by the Ghanaian partners, the participants were split into two breakout groups to discuss licensing and enforcement issues, before meeting again in the plenary to share the outcomes.</p> <p>The second part of the activity was dedicated to discussion on illicit arms trafficking in Western Africa and closed with a case study. The participants engaged in lively discussion on the different topics and shared their experience and opinions with the experts. In Ho, the implementer was supported by experts from Latvia, Slovenia, Hungary and the United Kingdom.</p>
<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Georgia</b> Batumi/Tbilisi, 27-29 September 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>The second Roadmap Activity for Georgian authorities followed up the first meeting in June and focused on risk management and risk assessment in the Georgian arms transfer control system. The main objective was to strengthen risk assessment capacities, as well as interagency cooperation in the area of enforcement. Through practical exercises and real case studies, the participants gained a better understanding of how to incorporate ATT requirements into the enforcement practice.</p> <p>Roadmap Activities II &amp; III for the Georgian Outreach Project took place in Batumi and Tbilisi respectively on 27-29 September 2016. The Batumi Roadmap Activity (27-28 September) was attended exclusively by customs officers from the customs and clearance zones of the Gez Customs Clearance Zone, Poti Port, Batumi Port, Sarfi border and Gez Poti. A total of 22 customs officers participated in this Roadmap Activity and presentations were tailored to the particular group. Participants interacted with this group of experts during the presentation, showing great interest in improving their capacity to stem the proliferation of arms through the implementation of best practices guidelines.</p> <p>The Tbilisi Activity on 29 September was attended by a more diverse mix of policymakers from the MFA and customs practitioners, and stressed issues of interagency cooperation and challenges ahead. Georgia, due to its geographic position, constitutes a sensitive transit country for military and other related sensitive goods. Following these talks, the main take-away was that quick responses and streamlined interagency cooperation constitute the basis for addressing the proliferation of weapons transiting through Georgia. The approach for these outreach activities was on the one hand to target enforcement/customs officials operating in pivotal import/export junctions and help them better comprehend the applicability of the ATT, and on the other hand to provide some guidance in terms of the way forward for effective ATT implementation.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Peru</b> Lima, 13-14 October 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>The third Roadmap Activity for Peru within the framework of ATT-OP took place on 13 and 14 October in Lima, Peru. The first day of the workshop focused on the legal implementation of the ATT, including presentations of the current status of the ATT implementation in Peru, as well as discussion of ATT obligations and how the ATT was implemented in Spain. In addition experts shared practical examples of ATT implementation in the EU.</p> <p>PSSM was the focus of the second day of the workshop, including discussions of arms marking and traceability, as well as principles of PSSM. Besides giving conclusions of the assessment visits during the past activities, experts also provided information on evaluation and record keeping, as well as on reporting support. At the end of the workshop, potential findings from the roadmap were discussed in order to draw up first recommendations for the next steps for the ATT implementation in Peru. Experts from Austria, Germany, Spain and UNLIREC supported the event.</p>
<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for the Philippines</b> Manila, 18-21 October 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>After the first Roadmap Activity, the STMA was adopted as Republican Act 10697 on 13 November 2015. Thereby, the basis for a new system of Strategic Trade Controls in the Philippines was established. The second Roadmap Activity agenda was structured around a paper making various recommendations to aid implementation of the secondary legislation of the STMA 2015. The workshop took place on 18-19 October 2016 in Manila. Representatives of the Philippines provided an update on the current status quo of the secondary legislation to the STMA. The Implementing Rules and Regulations were currently being finalised and the plan was to seek industry feedback and input via an outreach programme. Since the EU Common Military List and the Dual-use List would be adopted as two of the three control lists which the Philippines would apply as part of the Implementing Rules and Regulations, the EU experts focussed on explaining the origins of the EU lists and how they were updated following changes in the international export control regimes. Criteria for the selection of items to be included in the regime lists and how the two EU lists had been structured on the basis of the control lists of the Wassenaar Arrangement with one modification in the dual-use list, were also part of this exercise. The process of how classifications of items of the Military List and Dual-use List worked on the basis of cooperation between applicant and government was another point of active discussion. Determining which types of licence would be made available, the experts gave a presentation which highlighted what the three types of licences available under STMA — individual, global and general — actually comprised and suggested a few areas where they might be considered.</p> <p>The third and final Roadmap Activity followed on 20-21 October 2016. This event had the objective of providing an opportunity to the Filipino authorities to introduce the new STMA to Filipino industry, with the support of EU experts, to explain its implications for their business practices, and to gain insight into where industry saw difficulties arising so that government could investigate what remedies might be available. Another aim was to create a good working relationship between the authorities and industry to lay a good basis for the implementation of the STMA. The event was attended by representatives of different Departments and Agencies of the Philippines, with a strong representation from the STMO, who will become the licensing authority inside the newly adopted Strategic Trade system. Approximately 30 representatives from Filipino industry attended, including arms manufacturers and dealers, freight forwarders and multi-national companies dealing in dual-use products such as semi-conductors. Concerns about the new legislation both from arms manufacturers and dealers, as well as from the dual-use industry, were discussed.</p>



Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> Ad Hoc Seminar for Togo</b> Lomé, 25-27 October 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>As part of the implementation of the ATT-OP I in Togo, this legal workshop followed an activity previously organised with the CNLPAL in Lomé in October 2015. The development of legislation and regulations is an indispensable measure for the effective implementation of the ATT. Consequently, this meeting of lawyers was devoted to analysing and continuing the design of the Togolese draft law related to the obligations of the Treaty on the Trade in Arms.</p> <p>The very ambitious project of the Togolese to merge all laws related to arms in one made it very difficult to focus only on ATT related matters. However, key elements were proposed and written down by the delegation of experts and only needed the approval of Togo. The implementer proposed remote assistance in revising their law once key decisions had been made. Togo wanted to have an awareness raising activity among their legal experts as a possible next activity. The implementer provided a 'how-to request' document in order to facilitate their demand.</p>
<p><b>2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Costa Rica</b> San José, 14-18 November 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>As the continuation of Roadmap Activity I, the combined Roadmap Activities II and III focused on the fine-tuning of the Costa Rican National Control List. Furthermore, Costa Rican authorities were supported in incorporating ATT provisions into their national arms control system (e.g. Articles 6 and 7) by drafting assessment criteria and guidelines for the assessment process.</p> <p>New customs colleagues were also briefed on the content of the Treaty. To this end, colleagues from Albania, Mexico, South Africa and UNLIREC discussed and reviewed the Costa Rican proposals, as well as shared their practical expertise in the areas of arms identification, risk assessment and analysis.</p>
<p><b>3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Burkina Faso</b> Ouagadougou, 9 November 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>The final Roadmap Activity for Burkina Faso took place in Ouagadougou on 9 November 2016. Main objective was to raise awareness among parliamentarians and representatives of agencies involved in the implementation of the ATT.</p> <p>This seminar provided the opportunity for all stakeholders (parliamentarians, civil society and state agents) to be made aware of their roles and responsibilities in relation to the effective implementation and universalisation of the ATT in Burkina Faso. The civil society groups highlighted the impact and consequences this treaty had on a national level. Finally, the purpose of this meeting was to discuss next steps in the implementation and universalisation of the ATT through other projects happening in this region.</p>
<p><b>ATT-OP Closing Conference</b> Brussels, Belgium, 29-30 November 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>Towards the end of the project's implementation phase, a final EU ATT-OP I Conference was held in Brussels on 29-30 November for representatives of all participating countries, as well as international experts from various regional organisations, civil society and government officials. The conference gathered 45 participants from Barbados, Burkina Faso, Cambodia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Côte d'Ivoire, Georgia, Ghana, Jamaica, Peru, the Philippines, Senegal, Togo and Zambia. Regional and international organisations such as UNREC, UNLIREC, CARICOM as well as civil society representatives (e.g. Control Arms, GRIP, Small Arms Survey, Saferworld and SIPRI) joined this conference to provide their expertise on the topics at hand. In addition, COARM Chair and FPI participated on both days..</p> <p>Discussions largely focused on the results and outcomes of the three years of implementation of the project and how international coordination and regional cooperation could take place to effectively implement a project of this kind in order to ensure the sustainability of all the efforts made within the regions.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>3<sup>rd</sup> Roadmap Activity for Senegal</b> Dakar, 06-07 December 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>This Roadmap Activity consisted of a legal workshop, with its main focus being the drafting and improvement of harmonised national legislation for the implementation of the ATT. This workshop followed up on the previous work already done during the last activity in April 2016. All administrations related to the implementation of the ATT were represented by their legal experts, in order to contribute to the draft law.</p> <p>The Senegalese COMNAT, responsible for the ATT in Senegal, wanted to continue with the establishment of a national control list, as well as a draft decree, in order to submit the draft law to a higher level for further implementation.</p>
<p><b>Ad Hoc Seminar for Ivory Coast</b> Abidjan, 07-08 December 2016</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>Côte d'Ivoire had ratified the ATT in February 2015 and had requested assistance for an awareness raising seminar addressed to custom and police officers, parliamentarians and government officials. The seminar was organised in close cooperation with the ComNat-ALPC.</p> <p>The agenda included a presentation on the current status of ATT implementation in Côte d'Ivoire and discussions on the controlled activities of the ATT and licencing procedures, interagency cooperation, risk management and prosecutions and sanctions. Other topics discussed were the role of regional organisations and the synergies between the ATT and the UN Programme of Action. The event was supported by experts from Belgium, the Netherlands, South Africa and UK.</p> <p>The event was the first contact between Côte d'Ivoire and the EU in the context of ATT and thus it was always likely to focus on raising awareness of what implementation entailed so that Côte d'Ivoire could take stock of the situation, rather than agreeing definite next steps that would be taken.</p>
<p><b>Ad Hoc Activity for Costa Rica,</b> San José, 28 February — 02 March 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>A three-day Ad Hoc Activity for Costa Rica took place in San José on 28 February — 2 March 2017. Participants from Costa Rica's Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Customs Authority (HQ and regional customs outposts), Fiscal Control Police, Intelligence Agency, and Border Control Police attended the event. Experts from Argentina, Jamaica, the United Kingdom and UNLIREC supported the activity.</p> <p>This event took place over three days; the first two, classroom based at the Hotel Bougainvillea, Heradia; and the second a field trip to see the Customs operation at the Port of Limon. Since the focus of the event was on Customs activity, the Costa Rican contact point invited representatives from the central Customs HQ, plus each of the seven regional customs outposts, to attend.</p> <p>One of the key objectives was to bring Customs — who had not really featured in the original roadmap to Costa Rica — more fully into the picture, raise their awareness and gain buy in to the ATT. This objective was met through the combination of input from Costa Rican colleagues, to set their role in the broader national context, and the sharing of customs and licencing experiences with the EU team..</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<p><b>Ad Hoc Activity for Barbados</b> Bridgetown, 15-17 March 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>At the request of Barbados, an ATT Ad hoc Seminar under the EU ATT-OP I was held in Bridgetown, Barbados on 8-9 June 2016 to sensitise the Barbadian stakeholders of the Arms Trade Treaty and discuss crucial points of the national implementation process. The seminar focused on the areas of licensing, record keeping and reporting, physical security and stockpile management (PSSM), as well as prosecution and sanctions.</p> <p>Following the June 2016 Seminar, in an official letter to COARM, Barbados' Ministry of Foreign Affairs requested a follow-up event in order to facilitate and support national implementation of the ATT. It was agreed to hold a second Ad hoc Workshop in Bridgetown on 15-17 March 2017. As requested by Barbados, the workshop focused on End-User Documentation, Brokering, tackling Diversion, as well as Identification of Weapons, Parts and Components. Special attention was also paid to the relevant provisions of the CARICOM ATT Model Law. The participants were very active during the whole workshop and raised a lot of questions which led to a lively debate, not only with EU experts, but in particular among the participants from various agencies.</p> <p>The Ad Hoc Workshop was well attended and senior government officials including the Attorney General and Minister of Home Affairs, the Comptroller of Customs and the Deputy Police Commissioner were present during the opening and parts of Day 1 and Day 3. Reports about the event appeared both on television and radio, as well as in printed media. Participants from Barbados included the Police, i.a. the Deputy Commissioner (on Day 1), the Armed Forces and the Coast Guard, the Customs, including the Comptroller (on Day 3) and the Deputy Comptroller (all the days), the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Attorney General's Office. The experts team was composed of experts from Germany, Lithuania, Sweden, and CARICOM IMPACS.</p>
<p><b>Ad Hoc Activity for Zambia</b> Lusaka, 22-23 March 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP</p>	<p>On 22-23 March 2017, the second Ad hoc seminar for Zambia in Lusaka was organised, within the framework of the EU ATT Outreach project. This event was the last activity within the framework of the current programme. Based on the outcomes of the first seminar in 2016, the event aimed to further support the implementation of the ATT in Zambia.</p> <p>On the day prior to the seminar, the team of experts had a meeting with the Zambian Minister of Defence, where they outlined the aims of the current project and the further plans for the cooperation with Zambia. At the beginning of the seminar, a Zambian representative provided an update on the current state of the national ATT implementation. Afterwards, an expert from Ghana provided an example concerning the national ATT implementation in his home country and outlined the obligations for Zambia, which was very well received by the participants. Subsequently, participants and experts engaged in discussions on controlled transfer activities, end-use verification, as well as customs enforcement and illegal arms diversion in Southern Africa. An additional session on physical security and stockpile management also triggered some interesting discussions. The event was supported by experts from Croatia, Ghana, Hungary, Slovenia and the UK.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
---------------------------------------	-----------	------------------------------------------

**SUPPORT TO UNIVERSALISATION AND EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE ARMS TRADE TREATY**

**EU Council Decision 2017/915/CFSP**

**Implementing Agencies: German Federal Office for Economic Affairs and Export Control (BAFA) and Expertise France (EF)**

<p><b>Initial Assessment Visit to Cambodia</b> Phnom Penh, Cambodia, 12-13 September 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2017/915/CFSP</p>	<p>The second edition of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT-OP II) based on Council Decision 2017/915/EC kicked off with an initial assessment visit by BAFA to Phnom Penh, Cambodia on 12-13 September 2017.</p> <p>Four experts from Germany, the Netherlands and Sweden joined the visit to Phnom Penh to work out Cambodia's future ATT roadmap needs.</p> <p>Over 20 Cambodian participants on behalf of the Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Justice, as well as representatives from the Customs and Police, attended the workshop.</p> <p>Discussions revolved around the main issue, namely Cambodia's future accession to the ATT. Reporting obligations, diversion, illicit trafficking and PSSM, as well as tracing and marking of arms, were topics of great interest to the representatives of Cambodia. During the workshop, the EU team of experts was able to define the main focus areas for a future ATT-OP roadmap tailored to Cambodia. The next step is the draft of a comprehensive roadmap document to be later endorsed by the Kingdom of Cambodia.</p>
<p><b>Roadmap Activity 1</b> Kingston, Jamaica, 01-02 November 2017</p>	<p>EU in implementation of Council Decision 2017/915/CFSP</p>	<p>The second edition of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT-OP II) based on Council Decision 2017/915/EC included a continuation of the successful Roadmap Activities in Jamaica, implemented by BAFA.</p> <p>The Roadmap in Jamaica kicked off with a first activity in Kingston on 1-2 November 2017 and was dedicated to moving forward with effective ATT implementation. The meeting was attended by representatives of all relevant parts of government, including the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Justice, National Police, and Bureau of Customs.</p> <p>The meeting started with an introduction to the EU ATT Outreach Project II and a summary of the results of the ATT-OP I support to Jamaica, followed by a status quo report on ATT implementation and strategic trade controls in Jamaica. Further points were a roundtable discussion of the further steps in the framework of the new roadmap and a key note speech on the nexus between ATT and UN Security Council Resolution 1540.</p> <p>The second day included a roundtable discussion on Jamaica's draft amendment to firearms legislation, a presentation on brokering controls, a group simulation on national procedures in tackling arms trafficking and diversion. At the end of day two, an open discussion took place and the next steps were discussed.</p> <p>BAFA was assisted by experts from Sweden, UK, Hungary and CARICOM.</p>

Beneficiary countries, venue and date	Organiser	Brief description of assistance/outreach
<b>Assessment Visit in Zambia</b> Lusaka, Zambia, 28-30 November 2017	EU in implementation of Council Decision 2017/915/CFSP	Based on the request submitted by the Zambian Ministry of Defence, the Assessment Visit, organised by BAFA, was intended to identify the main challenges for Zambia concerning the effective implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty. Therefore a team of international experts met relevant Zambian stakeholders in order to obtain an overview of the situation in Zambia. Subsequently, and in close cooperation with the Zambian partners, the team of experts will jointly develop a roadmap programme for Zambia in order to address the most pressing issues.

TABLE E

**Internet addresses of Member States' national websites providing national reports on arms exports**

Austria:	<a href="http://www.bmeia.gv.at">http://www.bmeia.gv.at</a>
Belgium:	<a href="http://www.fdfa.be/csg">www.fdfa.be/csg</a> , <a href="http://gouvernement.wallonie.be/publications/250">http://gouvernement.wallonie.be/publications/250</a>
Bulgaria:	<a href="http://www.mi.government.bg/themes-c208.html">http://www.mi.government.bg/themes-c208.html</a> <a href="http://exportcontrol.bg/Modulbg.php?id=2263">http://exportcontrol.bg/Modulbg.php?id=2263</a>
Croatia:	<a href="http://www.mingo.hr">http://www.mingo.hr</a>
Czech Republic:	<a href="https://www.mpo.cz/en/foreign-trade/licence-administration/">https://www.mpo.cz/en/foreign-trade/licence-administration/</a> <a href="http://www.mzv.cz/kontrolaexportu">www.mzv.cz/kontrolaexportu</a>
Denmark:	<a href="http://www.justitsministeriet.dk/arbejdsomr%C3%A5der/v%C3%A5ben/udf%C3%B8rsel-af-v%C3%A5ben-og-milit%C3%A6rt-udstyr-mv">http://www.justitsministeriet.dk/arbejdsomr%C3%A5der/v%C3%A5ben/udf%C3%B8rsel-af-v%C3%A5ben-og-milit%C3%A6rt-udstyr-mv</a>
Estonia:	<a href="http://vm.ee/en/annual-reports-strategic-goods-commission">http://vm.ee/en/annual-reports-strategic-goods-commission</a>
Finland:	<a href="http://www.defmin.fi/en/tasks_and_activities/resources_of_the_defence_administration/export_control">http://www.defmin.fi/en/tasks_and_activities/resources_of_the_defence_administration/export_control</a>
France:	<a href="http://www.defense.gouv.fr/actualites/articles/publication-du-rapport-au-parlement-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-2013">http://www.defense.gouv.fr/actualites/articles/publication-du-rapport-au-parlement-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-2013</a> <a href="http://www.ladocumentationfrancaise.fr/rapports-publics/134000461-rapport-au-parlement-2013-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-de-la-france">http://www.ladocumentationfrancaise.fr/rapports-publics/134000461-rapport-au-parlement-2013-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-de-la-france</a> <a href="http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/actions-france_830/desarmement-maitrise-armements-controle-exportations_4852/controle-exportations-instrument-prevention_4867/index.html">http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/actions-france_830/desarmement-maitrise-armements-controle-exportations_4852/controle-exportations-instrument-prevention_4867/index.html</a>
Germany:	<a href="http://www.bmwi.de/Navigation/EN/Topic/ruestungsexportkontrolle.html">http://www.bmwi.de/Navigation/EN/Topic/ruestungsexportkontrolle.html</a> <a href="http://www.bmwi.de/Redaktion/EN/Publikationen/military-equipment-export-report-2016.html">http://www.bmwi.de/Redaktion/EN/Publikationen/military-equipment-export-report-2016.html</a> <a href="http://www.bafa.de/EN/Foreign_Trade/Export_Control/export_control_node.html">http://www.bafa.de/EN/Foreign_Trade/Export_Control/export_control_node.html</a> (general information on the German export control system)
Hungary:	<a href="http://mkch.gov.hu/haditechnika/haditechnika_kulkereskedelem/6a_Jelentesek">http://mkch.gov.hu/haditechnika/haditechnika_kulkereskedelem/6a_Jelentesek</a>
Ireland:	<a href="https://www.djei.ie/en/What-We-Do/Trade-Investment/Export-Licences/Publications-and-Forms/">https://www.djei.ie/en/What-We-Do/Trade-Investment/Export-Licences/Publications-and-Forms/</a>
Italy:	<a href="http://www.esteri.it/mae/it/ministero/struttura/uama/legislazione.html">http://www.esteri.it/mae/it/ministero/struttura/uama/legislazione.html</a> <a href="http://www.esteri.it/mae/resource/doc/2017/06/legge_09_07_1990_n185.pdf">http://www.esteri.it/mae/resource/doc/2017/06/legge_09_07_1990_n185.pdf</a> (English)
Latvia:	<a href="http://www.mfa.gov.lv/images/info/SNPKK_dokumenti_2013-2016_IV_ceturksnis.pdf">http://www.mfa.gov.lv/images/info/SNPKK_dokumenti_2013-2016_IV_ceturksnis.pdf</a>
Malta:	<a href="http://commerce.gov.mt">http://commerce.gov.mt</a>
Netherlands:	<a href="http://www.rijksoverheid.nl/onderwerpen/exportcontrole-strategische-goederen">http://www.rijksoverheid.nl/onderwerpen/exportcontrole-strategische-goederen</a> (Dutch) <a href="http://www.government.nl/issues/export-controls-of-strategic-goods">http://www.government.nl/issues/export-controls-of-strategic-goods</a> (English)
Poland:	<a href="http://www.msz.gov.pl/pl/polityka_zagraniczna/polityka_bezpieczenstwa/kontrola_eksportu/transparencja/">http://www.msz.gov.pl/pl/polityka_zagraniczna/polityka_bezpieczenstwa/kontrola_eksportu/transparencja/</a> <a href="http://www.msz.gov.pl/en/foreign_policy/security_policy/export_control/">http://www.msz.gov.pl/en/foreign_policy/security_policy/export_control/</a>
Portugal:	<a href="http://www.portugal.gov.pt/pt/ministerios/mdn/quero-saber-mais/sobre-o-ministerio/tranferencias-in-tracomunitarias-bens-e-tecnologias-militares/transmissao-e-circulacao-de-produtos-de-defesa.aspx">http://www.portugal.gov.pt/pt/ministerios/mdn/quero-saber-mais/sobre-o-ministerio/tranferencias-in-tracomunitarias-bens-e-tecnologias-militares/transmissao-e-circulacao-de-produtos-de-defesa.aspx</a>
Romania:	<a href="http://www.ancex.ro">www.ancex.ro</a>
Slovakia:	<a href="http://www.economy.gov.sk">www.economy.gov.sk</a>
Slovenia:	<a href="http://www.mo.gov.si/en/annual_reports_and_other_documents/">http://www.mo.gov.si/en/annual_reports_and_other_documents/</a>

- Spain: <http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacion-sectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/concepto.aspx>  
<http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacion-sectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/Publicaciones-MDDU.aspx>  
<http://www.comercio.gob.es/en/comercio-exterior/informacion-sectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/pages/publicaciones-mddu.aspx> (English)
- Sweden: [http://www.government.se/4aac10/contentassets/34e63b97dbb047a5884f8af615ef8d08/en\\_skr.-2016-17-nr-114-strategisk-exportkontroll-2016\\_eng-aaml\\_rev.doc..\\_pdf](http://www.government.se/4aac10/contentassets/34e63b97dbb047a5884f8af615ef8d08/en_skr.-2016-17-nr-114-strategisk-exportkontroll-2016_eng-aaml_rev.doc.._pdf)
- United Kingdom: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/uk-strategic-export-controls-annual-report-2016>  
<https://www.exportcontroldb.trade.gov.uk/sdb2/fox/sdb/SDBHOME>
-